Teix 2433409 • 5716085 • 3922771/2

MONDAY, MAY 14, 1990/SHAWWAL 19, 1410 AH

MASEELAH TRDG, CO. W.L.L BUSINESS MACHINES DIVISION 22 244 8591, 244 5040 ext. 300

22 PAGES 150 FILS

# kill Clark airmen

Talks on bases today

MANILA, May 13. (AP): Suspected communist rebels killed two American servicemen near an air base today on the eye of talks between the United States and the Philippines on extending the lease on US military bases.

A third American said he managed to escape. The assailants also escaped, and there was no immediate claim of responsibility

were wearing civilian clothes, were shot about 8:30 pm (12:30 GMT)

neur a hotel a half mile (about :

kilometres from the main eate at US-

run Clark air base, 50 kms (50 miles)

An air force spokesman, Maj. Wayne Crist, confirmed the killings

but gave no details. He refused to release the names pending notifica-

Philippine police identified the dead as Airman John Raven, 21, and Airman James Green, 22. They were assigned to the 8th aircraft genera-

Focus on Bases

--- Page 7 ---

tion squadron on temporary duty

from Kunsan air base, 110 miles (177 kms) south of Seoul, South Korea, A third American, Airman 1st

Class Randall Moore, 23, told repor-

ters he was haggling with a cab drive for a ride when he heard shots behind

"I ducked and ran back toward the

hotel," Moore said. He said his unit

arrived in the Philippines on May 3 for the annual Cope Thunder

military exercise, which ends Friday.

Crist said the air force ordered all

troops back to the base after the killing. Those living off-base were

Armed Filipino troops were deployed around Clark after the kill-

ings, and police searched neighbour-

honds known to be rebel strong-

It was the first attack on

Americans at Clark since October

1987, when three Americans and a Filipino civilian were slain by rebels

Including the two men killed today, eight Americans have died in

politically motivated slayings in the Philippines since April 1989. US officials believe all the killings were

carried out by communist rebels, An American officer, who refused to give his name, said the airmen were

waiting for a cab on Samson Street

near Clark when two or three

Filipinos approached and shot them in the back of their heads with .45-

calibre pistols. The rebels often use

such guns in street attacks and fire at

Asked whether it appeared the

On May 4, suspected rebels killed

American marine Gunnery Sgt John Fredette near Subic, 80 kms (50

miles) west of Manila. US officials barred off-post leaves

for the 40,000 troops. Defence Department civilians and military

dependents following Fredette's slaying but relaxed the bana few days

garrisons but were required to be on post and off the streets between mid-

Troops were allowed to leave their

The delegations for the base talks

will be led by Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus and former US Assistant

Secretary of Defence Richard Armitage, who arrived today from

The talks are considered an "exploratory" phase, after which the two sides will decide whether to enter

Opposition to the bases has been

growing because many Filipinos sec

them as an infringement on national

sovereignty. Several groups planned demanstrations to demand the bases

Capital command chief Brig. Gen.

Marino Filari said he will deploy at

(Continued on Page 2)

attackers were rebels, the officer replied: "What do you think? Pistols,

clase runge.

temorras 1

September 1991.

night and 5:30 am.

formal negotiations.

restricted to quarters, he said.

north of Manila.

non of relatives.

However, the Clark area has been a communist stronghold since the 1940s, and Sgt Robert Abad of the national police operations centre for central Luzon said authorities suspected communist rebels perpetrated the killings. Ahad said the Americans, who

Uganda troops raid IICF

# Officials held

KAMPALA, May 13, (Reuter): Ugandan troops have searched the Kampala office of the Kuwait-based International Islamue Chantable Foundation (IICF) and detained four members of its staff, IICF

sources said her today.

The sources said the four, including the charity's regional director Ahmed Al Tam, were believed held at a military barracks and had not appeared in court.

The soldiers took away documents and told office workers their search was linked to the arrest last month of Ugandan Culture Minister Moses Ali, now awaiting trial on a treason charge, the sources said.

The four detained men were citizens of Arab coun-

SO

No.

10 18 t -1

and her Care Nonella Market

Males, 5 diagnose de gravido (150-4)

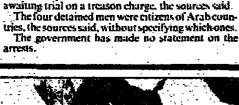
in the second

[<del>7166</del>]X ⊡NIG

News

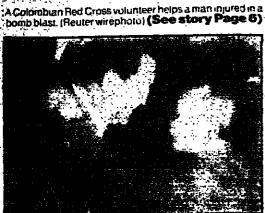
erlini

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY





**Blast victim** 



Rumours dispelled

Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping (right) embraces visiting Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak at the Great Haff of the People on Sunday in his first known engagement in hearty three months dispelled widespread rumours of his ceath

(Reuter wirephoto) See Page 8.

# India offers jobs

Kashmiris want freedom

ANANTNAG, India. May 13. (AP): The government's top trouble-shooter for the Muslim secessionist movement came to Kashmir over the weekend offering jobs. His audience demanded freedom from Indian rule.

There seemed little chance of bridging the chasm between the people of Kashmir and the central government in New Delhi, Four decades of frustration and doubt over the region's future have erupted in a bloody separatist

movement for an Islamic state. George Fernandes, Minister for Kashmiri Affairs in the 6-month-old government of Prime Munister V.P. Singh, spoke earnestly of the need to right economic wrongs to

pacify a people whose sentiments he says have been hijacked by a few radical separatists. But the men and women who crowded around him

yesterday weren't interested in economics. Sometimes angrily, sometimes tearfully, they demanded the release of husbands, sons and brothers detained by Indian security forces on suspicion of belonging to militant groups that kill government employees, military men and

suspected informers.
In Ananthag and Srinagar, men and women, without bidding, pull up sleeves and tunics to rescal deep bruises. gashes and sometimes bullet wounds they say were inflic-

ted by Indian soldiers and paramultary troops.

Their denunciations of the searches and the curiews imposed every night and sometimes around the clock for the last four months -- are peppered with demands for independence from predominantly Hindu India.

# Philippine 'Reds' | Qatar foreign minister quits

DOHA, Qatar, May 13, (AP): Abdullah Bin Khalifa Al Attiya resigned as foreign minister of Qatar today, the Qatar news agency repor-

The agency said the Amir, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani, accepted the resigna-tion and named Mubarak Ali Al Khater as the new foreign minister.

Khater was minister of power and water. The agency gave no further detail and no reason was immediately available for the change comes on the eve of a meeting of foreign ministers of the 22-member Arab League to prepare for a pan-Arab summit

The foreign ministers are holding their preparatory meeting on May 22 in the Iraqi capital of Baghdad to prepare for the summit where the issue of the Soviet Jewish emigration to Israel and perceived Israeli threats to

Iraq are to be prominent. Attiya was named Qatari foreign minister

less than a year ago

Both Attiya and Khater entered the cabinet for the first time in that reshuffle which took place in August 1989.

Before Attiya's appointment, foreign affairs were handled by a minister without portfolio from among the members of the ruling Al Thani family

QNA said the Amir has asked the Minister of Municipal Affairs and Agriculture, Sheikh Hamad Bin Jassem Bin Jabr Al Thani, to double as acting minister of power and water.



UAE President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan (left) welcomed by Japanese Crown Prince Naruhito (right) upon his arrival at Tokyo international Airport



**Actors in Cannes** 

the film festival in Cannes. (Reuter wirephoto)

he was a free man.

ing to govern.

freedom of movement.

meeting on Saturday.

Bourguiba told

TUNIS, May 13, (Reuter): President Zein Al Abidine Ben Ali of Tunisia had a reconciliation

meeting with his ousted predecessor, Habib Bourguiba, at the presidential palace today and told him

It was their first encounter since the morning of

November 7, 1987, when Ben Ali, then prime mini-

ster, removed Bourguiba from power on the

grounds that he was senile and incapable of continu-

He has been living in retirement in a government house in his coastal hometown of Monastir. The

authorities have vetted his visitors and restricted his

But Ben ali told him today: "You are free to go

where you like, you can receive whoever you like and

it is the duty of the administration to ensure your

security," the official news agency TAP reported.
Official sources said Bourguiba had asked for the

of Tunisia for more than three decades.

Bourguiba, now in his late 80s, had been President

# Missile test site worries Senegal

WASHINGTON, May 13, (AP): President Abdon Dioul of Senegal is worried that Iraq is building a missile test range in his backyard, and be plans to share his concerns with President George Bush tomorrow.

wo or three assailants, bases talks US and Philippine officials had Diouf, who arrived yesterday for a expressed concern the communist rebel New People's Army would try weeklong visit, wants to ask Bush about reports based on US intelligence to kill Americans before the talks, which were to begin tomorrow on information that Iraq wants to installa testing site for its long-range missiles in Mauritania, according to Senextending the lease on Clark, the Subic Bay naval base and four smaller facilities. The lease expires in

egalese officials. Mauritania and Senegal broke diplomatic relations last August after a minor border dispute flared into racial violence in which thousands of

people were killed on both sides. The Organisation of African Unity has been unsuccessful so far in efforts to mediate between the two West African neighbours, although it has averted an immediate threat of war. The United States has supported the mediation and tried to maintain its good time with hath countries.

good ties with both countries. Privately, however, US officials asked Mauritania whether it had agreed to let Iraq build a missile range on its territory. Assistant Secretary of State John Kelly said last month. Publicly Mauritania denied the reports, but Iraq has refused to confine the state of the st firm or deny them.

The United States is worried about iraq's efforts to develop missiles that could carry lethal chemical weapons to Israel or Iran, two countries with which Iraq is technically at war.

Iraq does not have enough land to

test the new missile but Mauritania does. The arid Muslim land bordering the Atlantic Ocean has an area of some 400,000 square miles (1.03 million square kms) and is sparsely

## Arabia is instigating Yemeni tribes on the border to undermine Yemeni unity which will be announced A Saudi official told the Saudi news agency 'SPA' that such reports are untrue, and that his country was the first state to bless the unity of the two Yemens. The official added that Saudi monarch King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz had officially announced at the time his country's blessing during the visit of Yemeni President Ali Abdulla Saleh to the city of 'Hafr Al Baten.' Indian cyclone death toll 450

## Worst in a decade

The worst cyclone in more than a decade in India has gutted the economy of a rich agricultural region, leaving more than 100,000 farm animals dead and causing almost \$600 million in damage to crops, officials said

today. The death toll in the storm rose to 450 with the discovery today of 151 more bodies littered along the low-lying heavily-populated coast of Andhra Pradesh state,

Air force and navy helicopters meanwhile continued relief operations along the south Indian coast. So far, troops have distributed 340,000 food packets and sent hundreds of tankers filled with water to areas that

up to three days. Several villages remained marooned and navy craft still could not reach them. News reports said hundreds of people were still being rescued from trees where they had taken refuge after the cyclone hit on Wednes-

a Pradesh's Chief Min ster, M. Chenna Reddy, described the situation along the coast as "very bad."

Saudis deny

Yemen ploy

Kuwait praised as armies merge

RIYADH, May 13, (Agencies): Saudi Arabia today categorically denied press reports that Saudi

Indian media said.

the disaster. were cut off from outside help for

"The damage has been coloshe told reporters in Hyderabad, the capital of Andhra Pradesh.

In all, he said, 6.5 million people had been affected by the storm which at its peak tore into the farming region packing winds of up to 155 mph (250 kilometres per hour). Agricultural damage was estimated at \$588 million. More than 100,000 farm animals, mainly goats, cows and water buffaloes, died in

Reports said sea water which had contaminated all of the fresh water wells along the coast had begun to recede today. But rain, forecast for much of the region, could set rescue work back.

according to C. Arjun Rao, top relief officer in Andhra Pradesh. Appeals went out across the nation today for money for storm victims.

(See also Page 2)

Abdullah Saleh said yesterday the security forces of both countries had been dissolved.

"Armies will be moved to border areas of the new state and there will be a larger role in the cities for a unified police force," one diplomat

The source went on to say that

Saudi Arabia strongly denies

such false claims, and Saudi

Arabia renews its supportive

stance towards Yemen's unity as

a step towards Arab solidarity.
Britain's Independent newspaper reported yesterday that Riyadh was

paying Yemeni tribesmen to disrupt

Meanwhile, South Yemen's Deputy Foreign Minister has praised

his country's excellent relations with

Kuwait and appreciated her media-

tion role in resumption of diplomatic ties between Aden and Washington.

ded, in press statements published in

Kuwait today, Kuwait's attitude

from the two parts of Yemen and her

role, at difficult times, of bringing the

two sides' position closer for unitary

The official, who is in Kuwait in the course of a tour of several coun-tries, described the process of unification between the two Yemens as irreversible.

North and South Yemen have

united their armed forces and agreed

to withdraw them from their capitals in the latest swift move towards the

historic merger due this month.
Officials and diplomats have

widely predicted that a united Yemen

would be declared before the end of

May. The Sanaa-based weekly 26 Sep-

tember quoted "reliable sources"

today as saving the declaration

would come during the last week of May, six months ahead of schedule. "All arrangements for this historic event in the life of Yemen and the

Arab nation have been completed

and there remain only minor

executive measures," the paper said.
North Yemeni President Ali

■ Information ministers of North and South Yemen today signed a draft law on freedom of expression

ahead of the planned merger of the two countries later this month, officials said.

## 13 more drop out

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): Thirteen more candidates for the June 10 National Council elections decided today to drop out of the race.

An official source at the Interior

Ministry said that this brings the total of candidates down to 544.

#### DAY BY DAY

WE frequently hear the terms big people" and "small people." In our modern age, we should realise that big people are those who are truly big and those who are termed small are in accordance with their ability to serve their own society.

However, it is no longer acceptable that the "big people" inherit their greatness from their forefathers -- like certain desert plants.

Contemporary life has produced many new concepts. which must be appreciated to

obivate mixing up of issues. **Zahed Matar** 

Shot in the neck

An Israeli settler whose car was stoned Sunday in the West Bank town of Kalkilya shot in the neck and critically wounded a 14-year-old Arab

town of Kair Saba with two bullet wounds in the neck, hospital and

Samih Abu Sheikh was taken to Meir hospital in the nearby Israeli

Palestinian sources said

Palestinian sources said

tee of Public Safety, sources said. another detachment of soldiers stor-Gangs of youths roamed the streets of the capital later in the day, setting rebels and security forces that has fire to two cars and hurling rocks reportedly ended," a US embassy istry and the American Cultural Cen-

tre, witnesses said. A Madagascar opposition group in the station has been dispersed." Paris quoted unidentified people on

about 10 dissidents from the building. "There was fighting between the

After his car was stoned, the Israeli driver, who was not identified,

stopped his vehicle and opened fire, wounding the Palestinian

teenager Abu Sheikh was not in the group of stone-throwers,

through windows at the Justice Min- official said on condition of anonymity in a telephone interview from Mudagascar. "The crowd in front of

(See Page 13)

Soldiers apparently fired tear-gas

#### Three dead, 20 injured as Madagascar army foils dissidents coup attempt calling itself the Republican Commit-station. Witnesses said soldiers took reported. The casualties were not constation clashed with some troops as

ANTANANARIVO, Madagascar. May 13, (Agencies): Soldiers stormed the national radio station today and arrested a handful of dissidents who had occupied the facility and broadcast that the government was overthrown. The government later denied

there had been a coup. At least three people were killed and 20 wounded by bullets and shrapnel from grenades during fighting between the rebels and troops, hospitals

firmed by government officials. Witnesses said the deaths and injuries appeared to take place among a crowd of about 5,000 people that gathered in front of the state-run

Radio Madagascar station in Antanunarivo, the capital, a few hours after the rebels occupied it this morning. It was unclear whether the crowd supported the dissidents or was simply curious. But people outside the

med the building, firing tear-gas and exchanging gunfire with 11 rebels armed with automatic weapons, pistols and knives. The station's director said eight of his employees had been taken hostage

and were freed by the troops. No one died inside the building, he said. The dissidents claimed to be members of a previously unknown group

्राक्षपुरुष्ट कृत्य वर्ष्ण रहेक्ष्मुं । हरे स्थापन अने कर अवस्था अने क्ष्मुस्तान वर्षण स्थापन स्थापन स्थापन स्

the island as saying that 50 people to break up the crowd between the died when soldiers retook the radio station and the island's Hilton Hotel.

# Benazir to visit Kuwait

is expected in Tehran on Tuesday on a one-day official visit, Iran news agency said last night.

agency said last night.

The Pakistan print minister will be accompanied by a group of high-ranking officials among them Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub Khan, the agency said.

In addition to Iran, Irna said Ben-azir is to tour Kuwait, Syria and

Egypt.
Iran and Pakistan yesterday con-cluded a memorandum of understanding envisaging expansion of rela-tions in economic, financial, commercial, agriculture, telecommunications, education, customs, manpower, oil, science and technology spheres.

The document was signed by Iranian Minister for Finance and Economic Affairs Dr Mohsin Noor Bakhsh and Pakistan's Minister of State for Finance and Economic Affairs Ebsanul Haque Piracha at the end of the two-day meeting of the Iran-Pak-istan joint ministerial commission, in



#### **Decorated van**

A heavily decorated passenger van stands on a street corner in the northern Pakistani city of Rawalpındi. Pakistanis spend huge amounts of money to decorate their vehicles, transforming them into flamboyant works of folk art. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### 4,000 ousted in Bangladesh examination mayhem

DHAKA, May 13. (Reuter): Bangladesh police arrested nearly 100 people and at least 150 were injured in another day of clashes between police and students over the "right to cheat" in college entrance examinations, officials said

Schools also expelled more than 4,000 students and suspended 50 teachers for cheating and violence yesterday, the second day of the exams.

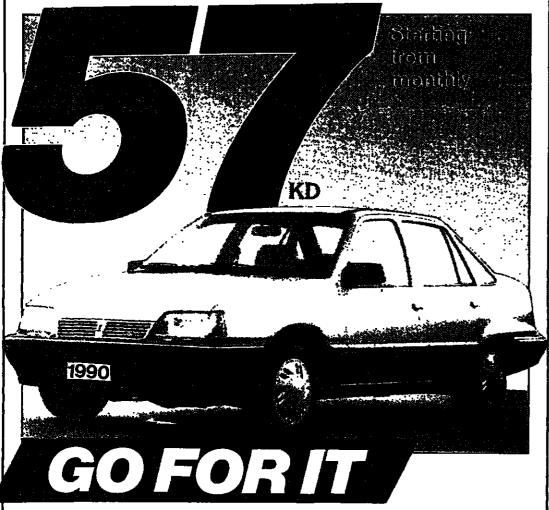
"Allow rigging in examinations as you do it in the elections," students chanted in two centres near the port city of Chittagong, where nearly 50 people were injured. In the first day of examinations on Thursday 50 people were arrested and more than 100 injured. Schools expelled more than 5,000 students for trying to cheat in Bengali tests and suspended 10 teachers for helping them. "This was just a mess and reflects badly on our overall academic systems," said one teacher at a Dhaka examination centre after yesterday's English test.

Nearly 450,000 boys and girls are taking the month-long tests being held in more than 500 centres. Widespread cheating has been a regular feature of exams at Bangladesh schools and colleges, despite frequent attempts to stamp it

"Right to cheating is as important as right to freedom,' students have chanted in recent clashes.

At a centre in Narsingdi district near Dhaka yesterday, a girl student hit a chief invigilator in the face with her shoes after he attempted to grab crumpled notes from beneath her skirt, local officials said.

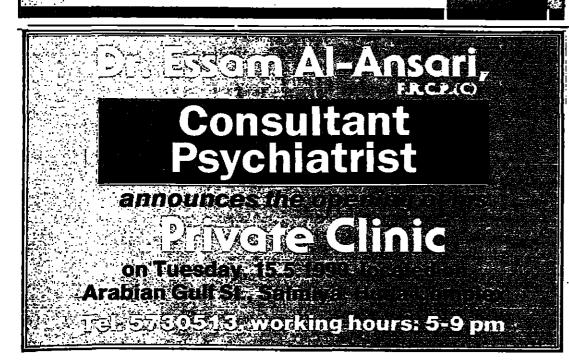
# MEWOO



ENodown payment ENoguarantor, & 2 years comprehensive insurance free,

Yusuf A. Alghanim & Sous w.l.l. A Rus of 473





# Karachi to Khyber, vehicles are art

RAWALPINDI, May 13, (Reuter): Standing outside his shop on a bustling Rawalpindi side street, Mohammad Yousaf struggles to explain Pakistanis' extraordinary passion for

decorating their motor vehicles. We love our women," he says finally. "We buy them gold ewellery to decorate themselves. For vehicle owners, the vehicles are almost as important as their

From the southern coastal plains of Sind to the mountains of the northwest frontier, few private trucks or buses lack some of the elaborate metalwork, extravagant painting and intricate ornamentation that transform mere vehicles into works of art.

Vehicles bodies are covered with paintings of landscapes, animals, flowers, stars and abstract designs. Verses from the Quran and classical poetry are rendered in stylised Arabic

Drivers' cabs are encased in sheets of finely patterned metal or wood. Model aircraft are attached to the bonnets and large metal superstructures, vaguely resembling crowns, are erected on the roofs.

There are rows of small coloured lights and bicycle reflectors, arrays of radio aerials, beads and bells.

"This is the traditional rural culture at work, expressing itself in a modern context through the themes of colour and speed," said Naeem Pasha, a Rawalpindi architect who runs an art gallery featuring more refined styleels of

"We urban intellectuals sometimes like to think we've left all that behind. But we can't turn our backs on tradition, and the trucks serve to remind us of that

The cost of decoration a vehicle can be huge. A small passenger van may cost 30,000 rupees (\$1,350) to prepare, not much less than the price of a secondhand van,

Decorating a big truck, including high wooden panels suitable for painting on top of the original chassis, can cost 80,000 rupees (\$3,600).

\*Basically all the decoration is totally useless and a waste of money, especially in a poor country," said Yousaf, who has made his living for the past 35 years cut by hand from sheets of metal. "But it's a competitive thing. If one owner spends 4,000 rupees,

You can't stop it." Local styles have blurred with population movements, but regional preserences persist. Punjabis like paintings of

the net man will spend 10,000.

famous Muslim clerics who preached in their region centuries ago, while people from Sind favour fishing scenes. The Pathans of the northwest frontier like pictures of eagles,

the Khyber Pass and tribesmen with bandoliers of bullets strung across the chests. Portraits of former prime min-

ister Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, which nobody dared to display under the military regime that ended in 1988, appear on the backs of trucks now that his daughter Benazir holds power.

#### Smoky muffins stop airliner

NEW YORK, May 13, (Reuter):
Four smoky corn mulfins forced an airliner to make an emergency landing at Laguardia airport shortly after takeoff today, airport police said.
None of the 69 passengers or crew

aboard the Usair jet was hurt. And when the plane took off after an hour's delay, breakfast was served, an airline spokeswoman said. Airport police said the four corn muffins were too close to a heating

element in the oven, pouring smoke Birendra to consult premier on constitution

**Urgently** 

required

Part-time

**Driver** 

with heavy licence.

Mr. Ashok, Tel. 5759333,

· 1 pm, and 4.30 - 8 pm.

Contact

5759355 between 8.30 am

KATHMANDU, May 13. (Reuter): King Birendra, apparently trying to avoid a confrontation with Nepal's new government, said today be would consult his prime

minister on drafting a constitution.

The Himalayan kingdom has been divided over a constitutional commission the king named on Friday without consulting the government. The panel was rejected by

various political groups.

A one-line statement from the palace said: "His Majesty

is to consult the prime minister on various opinions expres-sed about the constitutional recommendation commis-

It did not elaborate and it was not clear whether he

# India also begins diplomatic efforts on Kashmir

# ounter-offensive

NEW DELHI, May 13, (Reuter): India has taken steps to counter a diplomatic offensive by Pakistan in their dispute over a Muslim revolt in the Indian-ruled portion of Kashmir, Prime Minister Vishwanath Pratap Singh said today.

Pakistan's Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto starts a tour of eight Islamic nations on Tuesday to seek support for a plebiscite to settle the Kashmir dispute, which has sparked two of the three wars between India and Pakistan.

"We contacted many countries in this direction and the response has been tremendous, Singh was quoted as saying by the Press Trust of India news agency.

The Soviet Union has always supported India on Kashmir and the United States has publicly backed India's position that the problem should be solved through dialogue,

ngh said. He said a number of countries had appreciated India's stand that the problem should be solved through bilateral negotiations, as spelled out in the 1972 Simla agreement after the last war between India Pakistan denies Indian charges that it arms and trains Muslim militants in Jammu and Kashmir, India's only Muslim-majority state, where more than 300 people have been killed

in a secessionist uprising since mid-January. Pakistan blames the unrest on India's refusal to allow a UN-mandated plebiscite in Kashmir to decide the future of the territory, two thirds of which is ruled by India and the rest by Pakistan.

Benazir will to go Iran, Turkey, Syria, Jordan, North Yemen, Egypt, Libya and Tunisia during the nine-day tour.

# Communists kill 2 Clark airmen

(Continued from Page 1)

least 500 anti-riot police around the meeting site along Manila

Bay.
President Corazon Aquino has refused to say whether she will agree to extend the lease for the bases, among the largest out-side the United States.

In a nationally televised statement today, Aquino again gave no indication of whether she supports the bases. Nor did she spell out what her government would demand as the price for allowing them to stay.

We are entering into these talks prepared to maintain our friendly relations with the United States, keeping in mind that any friendship must be based on respect for each other's rights and adherence to principles," Aquino said.

A spokesman for the Philippine delegation, Rafael Alunan, said the exploratory talks could take as little as a week.

US Ambassador Nicholas Platt told reporters last week that he hoped a new agreement could be reached by the end of the year. Aquino ruled out Sunday any

shortcut deals on a renewal of bases rights, vowing to observe difficult procedures outlined in the constitution.

'This government shall keep faith with the people and is determined to uphold all constitutional provisions regarding these bases," Aquino said.
She said that upon the expira-

tion of the bases pact on Sept 16, 1991 any new extension should be in the form of a treaty, approved by the Senate and submitted to a plebiscite if necessary as outlined in the constitution.

Majority of the 23-member Senate last year endorsed a resolution calling for the dismantling of the bases, saying they represented a diminution of Philippine sovereignty.

Aquino's statement knocked down speculation that she would agree to bypass the Senate and forge an executive arrangement extending the lease on the bases.

Philippine Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus and special US negotiator Richard Armitage were to begin exploratory talks on a new basing arrangement Monday at the tightly guarded Central Bank building at the edge of Manila Bay.

Aquino said the executive-legislative bases council, created to look into alternative uses of the bases, submitted Tuesday plans that "open up possibilities of major contributions to national development."

"I have given instructions to operationalise portions of the plan which can be implemented immediately, starting with those base areas already reverted to us," Aquino said.

Large tracts of base lands were turned over to the Philippines in 1979, but the government has not

put them to use.
"We are prepared to look toward opportunities for friendly relations and co-operation with the United States over and above the military facilities,"



#### Captured

Troops have captured the captain who led an assault on the Philippine Air Force headquarters at Villamor Air Base in Manila during last December's coup attempt, the military announced yesterday.

Capt. Edilfredo Adeva, a former instructor at Villamor, surrendered peacefully on Saturday when troops found him at the house of his father in a suburban Las Pinas subdivision.

Air Force chief Maj. Gen. Gerardo Protacio, told reporters Adeva deployed mutineers at Villamor to neutralise guards durig the Dec 1-9 uprising in which 119 people were killed and more than 500 were

Adeva appeared nervous during a news conference called by Protacio. He refused to answer questions and merely shook his head to signify he did not know when asked if there will he another cours a shows Adeva flashes a faint smile at the military camp. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Damages

## **Earthquake** shakes **New Zealand**

WELLINGTON, May 13, (AP): An earthquake registering 6.7 on the Richter shook New Zealand's north island today, destroying a two-storey building and shattering windows as well as nerves, officials said.

Officials said they had no reports of injuries. The quake, which struck at 4:23 pm (0523 GMT), destroyed

a building in the town of Dannevirke, officials said. Sue Emery, editor of the Dan-

nevirke Evening News news-paper, said police had blocked off the town's main thoroughfare to clean up the debris and to clear dozens of shattered window

"The quake felt horrendous," said Ms Emery. "It's pretty chaotic here. People are going in all directions.

The quake was felt in the capital of Wellington, 170 miles (274 kilometres) southwest of Dannevirke, as a rolling motion lasting several seconds.



#### **Letter to Cory**

Philippine Senator Wigherto Tariada waves a letter sent to President Aquino calling for the removal of US military bases in the Philippines, during a rally attended by 700 left-wing protesters in Manila. The letter was signed by two senators and 22 congressmen. Behind Tanada is 'Mabuhay' or 'long live, above the hammer and sickle Communist Party emblem (Reuter wireehoto)

# Storm havoc

# Hunt for missing kin

MACHILIPATNA, India, May 13, (Reuter): Survivors of the worst cyclone to hit the east coast of India in more than a decade today searched for hundreds,

perhaps thousands, of missing friends and relatives.
"My son came to visit on his school holidays and now he is gone," cried one frantic middle-aged man when he stopped a stranger to ask if he had seen an 11year-old boy wearing a red shirt and white pants.

Four days after the cyclone rammed into the Andhra Pradesh coast with 240 kph (145 mile per hour) winds flattening nearly everything in its path, state officials said the death toll had risen to 429 with reports of more deaths coming in as relief workers reach marooned villages.

Some think the death toll could go much higher.

"Yerumudi had a population of 6.000 people and it's been completely wiped out," said Ramesh Babu, a resident of the port of Machilipatnam at the heart of the disaster area. "I fear most of them have perished. They did not want to

evacuate."

Machilipatnam, where 200,000 live, and its surrounding villages were virtually wiped out in a 1977 cyclone that killed 10,000 people, the worst on record

On a narrow path between two flooded fields outside the port, Narasiah placed firewood around a body, cremating the only person in his family he could trace after the storm and deluge.
"I don't have the strength to call a priest and no money to pay him," he said.

Tidal wave the strength to can a priest and no money to pay min. He same, adding that he had not eaten for two days.

Tidal waves more than six metres (20 feet) high surged 15 km (ten miles) inland, sweeping away mud-hut villages and causing massive flooding that has isolated tens of thousands of people.

Helicopters yesterday began dropping food and potable water to the 1,400 villages marooned by floods or cut off by fallen trees and power lines blocking roads. Earlier attempts at air drops had to be cancelled because of high winds and heavy rains.

# **REQUIRED**

A leading company in Kuwait has the following vacancies:-Nos

2

2

Refrigeration Technicians **Washing Machine Technicians** Spare Parts Storekeeper

Applicants must have the following:

1) Minimum 5 years' experience

2) Transferable residence permit

3) Preferably with valid Kuwaiti driving licence Send your CV to:-

The Personnel Manager,

#### P.O. Box 2449 Safat, The Nepali Congress Party asked the king yesterday to replace the panel, which is to recommend a constitutional 13025 Kuwait. monarchy under a multi-party system. Critics were angry at his inclusion of a royal nominee on the panel.

## **DIFFERENT STUFF FOR SALE**

Different stuff will be for sale at Ashraf & Co. Ltd., premises - Yarmouk - Area 3 - St. No. 3 - Sheikh Salem Al Ali Complex, opposite Al-Yarmouk Secondary School for boys, on Tuesday afternoon. 15th May 1990 at 5:00 pm.

Pls contact Mr. Abu Jamal on Tel. No. 5312968 for information.

#### **AL-GHOSN GARAGE AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION SPECIALIST** We are pleased to announce our 🧐 summer maintenance package: Transmission check + oil change

could get out of hand, they said.

+ filter change

3\_ SPEED: 4\_ SPEED

350/400 : 6,500 KD MW9/MA8: 9,500 KD Front wheel drive 125/325/440-T4:14,500 KD

would replace the seven-member panel.

Deadlock over writing the constitution could set back democracy, sources in the Nepali Congress Party, the main

A clash between Birendra and Prime Minister Krishna

Prasad Bhattarai's interim government could bring prote-sters back to the streets of Kathmandu and the situation

party of Nepal's coalition government, said today.

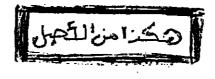
Above prices valid from May 15 until July 15 AL-SHARQ- INDUSTRIAL AREA - TEL: 2437376











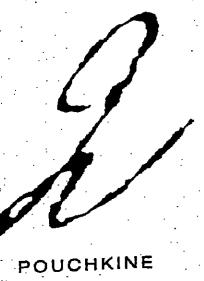


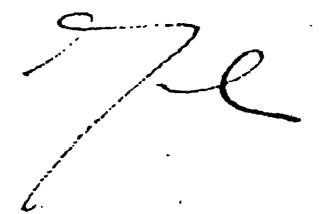
EGOISTE. AS LONG AS MAN HAS BEEN MAN, WE HAVE NEVER BEEN ABLE TO PREVENT YOU FROM EXPRESSING YOURSELF. STARTING TOMORROW, CHANEL IS EVEN GOING TO ENCOURAGE YOU WHEREVER CHANEL PERFUMES ARE SOLD.











GABRIELLE CHANEL



CERVANTES

## Call for legal bans on murderous breeds in UK, Netherlands

# Deadly dog attacks horrify pet-loving nations

AMSTERDAM, May 13, (AP): Dog attacks on people have prompted calls for legal bans on some allegedly murderous breeds in Britain and the Netherlands, two of the world's great dogloving nations.

Even as legislators try to restrict the owner-ship of Pit Bulls and Rottweilers, dog owners are cross-breeding the two to produce a larger. more vicious animal that one animal rights official calls a "Darwinian nightmare."

Every third Dutch home has a dog, which increased the shock when an Amsterdam tod-

dler was mauled by his family's Pit Bull terrier last month while family members watched in

Jack Vrielink was the second Dutch toddler to die in a Pit Bill attack in less than three

In a gruesome irony, the toddler's attacker, named Killer, had been used in an earlier murder attempt, for which the child's father is now

serving a prison sentence.
In the aftermath of the Vrielink killing, the Dutch government agreed to consider legisla-tion banning the sale and breeding of Pit Bulls. even though Agriculture Minister Gerrit Braks had previously termed such a ban unenforceable because the dog is not a formally recognised

The Rottweiler is at the centre of a similar outery in Great Britain, where reverence for pets is legendary.

Emotions there boiled over in February after three Rottweilers mauled three children on a

Last year savage dogs killed three people in Great Britian, including an 11-year-old girl who was training the two Rottweilers that attacked

Rottweiler and Pit Bull fans say they are not inherently savage, but are trained to be vicious by misguided owners.

The aggressive dogs serve as status symbols and a form of protection in high-crime areas, according to animal protection societies. "Fearful Britian's answer to America's handgun" was how London's newspaper the Independent headlined a story on the Rott-

weiler craze. The dogs, which weigh about 50 kilogrammes (110 pounds) now number an estimated 100,000

The Thatcher government abolished dog licensing two years ago in keeping with its promise to reduce government hureaucracy. Earlier this month, it repelled an opposition attempt to reinstitute registration.

But while British and Dutch lawmakers con-

time to call for legislation to control the bur-geoning number of Pit Bulls, Rottweilers, and other aggressive breeds, deadlier crossbreeds

are being developed.

So-called "Bandogs" are a cross between the stout, broad-jawed Pit Bull terrier and large

Britain's Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals calls the cross a "Darwinian nightmare" that can kill an unarmed human in a

"Bandogs and other crosses being bred at the

moment are more savage than anything that we've seen in the past, so we must act quickly." Dutch Agriculture Ministry spokesman Benno Brugink said.

Asked in March about the possibility of outlawing the Bandog altogether, British Home Secretary David Waddington said, "I am prepared to look at anything.

The Netherlands instituted a nation-wide leash law on March 1, and several communities have passed Pit Bull muzzing ordinances, although they are routinely ignored.

Banning or regulating Pit Bulls and Bandogs is problematic, because both are crossbreeds.

The American Kennel Club does not recognise the Pit Bull terrier as one of its 141 registered

breeds.
Defenders of Pit Bulls and Rottweilers say the difference between a pet and a killer lies in

training, not the dog's genetic makeup.

The Pit Bull is by nature an honest and reliable dog. It is merely trained for aggres-sion, said Ian Dirk van Ginneke, chairman of

the Dutch Pit Bull Terrier Club. "It's not the dogs that should be punished with a ban, but the owners who keep them for body repairman who keeps five bulldogs and his Pit Bull "happy" together with a rare bird

# Soviet film shows gritty side of life

crowded London-area playground.

CANNES. May 13, (AP): The seamy side of Soviet life came to the French Riviera yesterday as the Franco-Soviet film "Taxi Blues" made its world premiere at the 43rd Cannes Film Festival.

"We couldn't have made this film 10 or even five years ago," screenwriter-director Pavel Lounguine said at a press conference. "These types of character didn't officially exist."

The film is about a Moscow taxi driver, played by Soviet rock musician Pyotr Mamonov, and his love-hate relationship with Pyotr Zaitchenko as a drunken saxophonist passenger who can't

pay the fare.

The only sleek places in the film are the metro and a film studio. Mamonov's apartment is worse than seedy, and back alleys and graveyards crawl with drunken tramps.

The film was co-produced by Frenchman Marim Karmitz who regularly backs European films to overcome what he sees as Anglo-Saxon domination of the movie industry.
"Taxi Blues" is among 19 films

in competition for the prestigious Golden Palm Award. It is also up for the Golden Camera category for a director's first

'There's been some jealousy in the big Soviet studios since I made my film." said Lounguine. "We didn't use the big studios, but independently rented an apartment, part of which is shown in the film."

Lounguine said the film plumbs the depths of despair in the present-day Soviet Union.

The taxi driver is used to the law, the debris of an old ideology, now dying, and he doesn't understand what's going on when he meets the outlaw, the alcoholic musician and petty crook," the director said.

The film has approved for screening in the Soviet Union, but Lounguine hopes it can mimic the success of the gritty "Little Vera," an international hit depicting the life of a young woman in a soul-deaden-

ing industrial city.

The screening of Lounguine's film was only one example of East meeting West. Culture Minister Jack Lang attended a con-ference of French and Eastern European directors on the political and artistic freedoms confronting filmmakers still restrained by tight budgets. Formal competition for the

coveted Golden Palm opened Friday with Clint Eastwood's "White Hunter, Black Heart," based on the making of John Huston's legendary 1952 film 'The African Queen.' The festival opened Thursday

night with a gala ceremony where organisers saluted Japanese director Akira Kurosawa, whose film "Dreams" was shown Thursday but is not in the competi-

■ Celebrities gathering for a glamorous gala performance at Cannes Film Festival observed a minute's silence last night in protest against the pillaging of one of France's oldest Jewish cemeteries.

Britain

# Ships collide

British aircraft teams were working today to break up two oil slicks off south Devon's coast, southwest of England, after 1.000 tons of fuel leaked from a

Five Dakotas were spraying detergent on the oil while two others were mapping the extent of the spill for coastguards. The oil covers eight miles by 10

The accident happened last night when the Liberian-registered Rose Bay was holed in a

collision with a trawler off the south Devon coast. The coastguards said the slicks were about 13 miles from the nearest land and there was no

concerned. The Rose Bay was on its way from the Gulf of Sweden when it was in collision with the trawler.

need for people on shore to be

# Fact, fiction overlaps Colombian film

CANNES, France, May 13, (Reuter): Fact and fiction overlapped at the Cannes film festival yesterday when the director of a Colombian film about drug-peddling gangs in Medellin revealed that four members of the original cast had died violently.
"In a country like Colombia half of the young-

sters have no choice but to become petty criminals," director Victor Manuel Gaviria told journalists after the screening of "Rodrigo D — No Futuro (no

The film, Gaviria's first depicts the hopeless lives of a group of youths in the slums of Colombia's

drugs capital, reduced to stealing motorbikes, pushing drugs in school playgrounds, and hiding from

Many of the roles are played by local youths, not professional actors, and the film is dedicated to four cast members killed since the film was made.

"I feel much closer to death now that four of my colleagues have gone," said one of the actors at the sombre news conference.

"Rodrigo D — No Futuro" is one of 19 films competing for the Golden Palm awarded at the end of the 12-day festival.

# French town shuts down

Sympathy with Jews

CARPENTRAS, May 13, (Reuter): The southern French town of Carpentras shut down briefly today to protest against the desecration of its Jewish cemetery, which has sent shock waves through France.

Local officials said all movement halted in the town for a quarter of an hour in sympathy with the town's Jews, who number about 125 families among a population of 28,000. The municipality has decreed that all shops will pull down their shutters at 11.30 am., that all

residents shall go into their homes and that traffic will stand still," a spokesman said. France's chief Rabbi Joseph Sitruk conducted a religious service later in the town's syn-

igogue and a representative of French President Francois Mitterrand also attended. The protests follow the desecration on Wednesday of the local Jewish burial ground, where 34 tombstones were sma-

shed and the corpse of an 81year-old Jewish man was exhumed and impaled. The town council issued a statement saying Carpentras was closely associated with the history of the Jewish people. Local

Jewish leader Freddy Haddad said: "Jews have never felt threatened in Carpentras. Yesterday, demonstrators turned on two extreme right politicians — one of them a Jew — and expelled them from a rally attended by about 1,000 mem-

bers of anti-racist groups, as well

as local Jews, in the town centre.

Whistling, and cries of "fas-

cist" and "collaborator" rang out when the protesters spotted Fernand Teboul, a Jewish minor official of the right-wing National Front (FN), in the

Police escorted Teboul to safety. Another FN official, a non-Jew, left when told he was not welcome.

Many French politicians have accused the FN and its fiery leader, Jean Marie Le Pen, of creating an anti-Semitic climate. Teboul is one of a handful of Jews in the FN, which Le Pen said was not involved in Wednesdav's incident.

Celebrities gathering for a gala performance at the Cannes film festival observed a minute's esterdav against the desecration.

Meanwhile, police released five young skinheads detained in connection with the case after hours of questioning. French radio said. One was freed day before and the four others yester-

An investigator earlier told journalists some of them were believed linked to the daubing of anti-Semitic graffiti in nearby Avignon earlier this year.

Skinheads, youths whose trademark is their shaven heads, have a reputation for far-right sympathies.

In Paris, police banned a Sunday demonstration by right-wing royalists for fear of violence. An annual event to honour French national heroine Joan of Arc, the rally has no apparent connection with the Carpentras incident.



Gillespie in Prague

American jazz trumpeter Dizzy Gillespie holds an umbrella over the head of a Prague castle guard as he makes a brief tour of the city prior to his concert. Gillespie is performing in Prague for the first time in nearly two decades. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Jewish life in France thriving

PARIS, May 13, (Reuter): The desecration of a French Jewish cemetery last week was a brotal shock at a time when Jewish life in France is flourishing and the country's 700,000 Jews are more closely integrated than ever into mainstream French life.

"Happy like God in France" is an old Yiddish expression which

"Despite increasing attempts by extreme rightists to incite anti-Semitic acts, this is a very good part fully in national life, are often very successful and remain proud Jews," said Nazi hunter Beate Klarsfeld, one of the community's

Memories of a dark past retur-ned last week when the ancient

Its ranks were swelled by Jews from France's former North African possessions, Algería, Morocco and Tunisia. They flocked to France or Israel because they feared Muslim rule after the French left.

Their arrival reinvigorated

In the past three decades. dozens of Jewish schools and community institutions have opened. new publications have appeared and a popular radio station has

ticularly those in support of Israel, have often attracted more than 100,000 people.

has increasingly rung true as the tribulations of the 1940-1944 German occupation have faded.

period for French Jews who take best known figures. But French Jews, like their co-

religionists elsewhere, are always alert for signs of anti-Semitism. even though xenophobic feelings among French rightists seem to be directed mostly at the country's Muslim North African immigrants.

Jewish cemetery at Carpentras in southern France was desecrated. with tombstones broken and the corpse of an 81-year-old man exhumed and impaled.

Many French politicians have accused the right-wing national front and its fiery leader, Jean Marie Le Pen, of creating an anti-Semitic climate but Le Pen said his organisation was not involved in the Carpentras outrage.

Frenh Jewry was still recovering from Nazi persecution, which killed 80,000 French Jews, when the community doubled in size in the 1950s and 1960s.

French Jewry and their subsequent success in business, medicine and entertainment has been striking.
"The social and economic suc-

cess of the children of the immigrants has been spectacular and has in turn been a boon to the Jewish community as a whole," German-born Klarsfeld told

been set up in the Paris area.

Major demonstrations organised by the community, par-

Crying for justice

Demonstrators chant in front of the Brooklyn Court House where two juries are deliberating in the trials of two white youths charged with murdering 16-year-old Yusef Hawkins, a black youth, after he ventured into their predominantly white neighbourhood (Reuter wirephoto)

# Worst policy failure

# US war against drugs

WASHINGTON, May 13, (Reuter): After 25 years as an international undercover narcotics agent, Michael Levine has strong opinions about the US drugs war. He calls it "the biggest, costliest, most dangerous failure of Americar policy since Vietnam.

Fifteen years after the United States lost the war in Vietnam, Washington's war on drugs is a subject of controversy both at home and in Latin America, which produces most of the cocaine and much of the heroin consumed by a seemingly insatiable US market. Levine's comparison with the Vietnam war comes in the introduction of a book, "Deep Cover." which he wrote

after retiring from the US Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) where he had won several awards for outstanding The book describes an undercover operation against

Bolivian drug lords that failed, Levine asserts, because of bureaucratic bungling, in-fighting and rivalry between the DEA and US customs. There has been no official comment on the former agent's blow-by-blow account of the operation, code-

named Trifecta, but figures back up his gloomy conclusion that more seizures and more arrests do not mean that the

war is being won.

In 1989, the year President George Bush declared war on drugs — as every president since Richard Nixon has done

— US authorities seized almost a billion dollars in drug smugglers' assets and impounded 82 tonnes of cocaine The scizures set new records but failed to disrupt the huge domestic market for illicit drugs, the profits from which rival those of General Motors. Even the world's biggest single cocaine bust — 21 tonnes in Los Angeles —

In the same year, according to US figures, world-wide production of cocaine, opium and marijuana soared des-

pite a US-led campaign to eradicate drug crops.

The lack of success prompted the Bush administration to bring its vast military intelligence network, complete with radar surveillance planes and spy satellites, into the drugs war.

In Latin America, the US is tending toward closer direct avolvement of its troops and anti-drug agents.

In the heart of Peru's coca-growing region, for example, the United States has built a fortified military base. Its perimeter defences, sand-bagged bunkers and landing pads for helicopters invite comparisons with Vietnam.

Manned jointly by DEA agents and Peruvian anti-narcotics police, the base serves as a launching pad for helicopter raids on clandestine airstrips and cocaine

laboratories in the surrounding jungles.

The raids have had limited effect, US officials admit, but they have prompted a spale of warnings that Washington, little by little, is being drawn into the bloody civil war

between the Peruvian government and guerrillas of the Maoist Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) movement.

The guerrillas have formed a tactical alliance with coca farmers, protecting plantations in return for "taxes, that ip them finance an insurgency which has killed at least 12,000 people.

Undeterred by criticism of its on-the-ground involvement in Latin America, the US government announced in April that it would spend \$35 million on military assistance and training. According to US officials, army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training before the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training before the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training before the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training before the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training to the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training to the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training to the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army instructors are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army insurance are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army insurance are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army insurance are set to begin counter-insurgency training the army insurance are set to begin the army insurance are set to be a set ing before the end of the year.

# Hubble focused to take photos

WASHINGTON, May 13. (UPI): Nasa engineers began focusing the Hubble space telescope yesterday in preparation for taking the \$1.5 billion orbiting observatory's historic first picture of the heavens this week.

did not lend to shortages or price increases.

As the 12-tonne telescope orbited 381 miles (613 km) above earth, technicians at the Goddard Space Flight Centre in Greenbelt, Maryland, just out-side Washington, and Marshall Space Flight Centre in Huntsvi-lle, Alabama, began the work of

commencing a 38-hour "bootstrap" process of focusing the craft's mirrors.

If all goes well, the telescope's wide field planetary camera will snap the telescope's historic "first light" picture between Wednesday and Friday depending on whether the process needs repeating.

The subject of the picture, which is intended as a test and not to produce any new dis-coveries, will be a 3 billion-year-

old star cluster known as NGC 3532, about 1,500 light-years from earth in the constellation Carina. A light-year, the distance light travels in one year, is about 5.8 trillion miles (9.3 trillion km).

Workers yesterday also completed an important set of tests on the telescope's guidance system, tested several instruments and turned on full power to the high-speed photometer — a high-tech light metre — and faint object camera.

# Black law professor's resignation spotlights lack of US minority teachers

BOSTON, May 13. (Reuter): A decision by a black Harvard professor to step down until the prestigious law school appoints a non-white woman has drawn attention to the lack of minority teachers at all levels

of the American education system. Academics say young blacks desperately need classroom role models, but because of racism and a lack of interest in the profession, fewer members of ethnic minorities are becoming teachers.

"It's across the board. It begins with under-

representation at elementary and secondary school

and goes right through to under-representation on college campuses," said Bambi Ramirez, director of the office of minority concerns at the American Council on Education, an independent Washington-based body.

The latest focus on the controversy is at Harvard Law School in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where Professor Derrick Bell announced last month that he would not return later this year unless the school gave an academic post to a non-white woman.

Bell first lectured in law at Harvard 20 years ago

and went on to become the school's first black

His resignation has raised the painful question of why, after a 25-year fight for civil rights, minority

teachers are still in short supply.

"Problem one — racism is going on in our institutions, this is not a figment of the imagination." said Dr Beverly Cole, director of education at the National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People

Cole said this is because minority children, man;

of them poor, are not working their way through the education system, and those who do face racism. Harvard says it has no non-white women academics at the law school because only a small number apply to join its staff, not because of sexism

or racism among the faculty. "We're comparable to the national average," said spokesman Mike Chmura. Chmura said that although 40 per cent of students were women and 20 per cent belonged to minority groups, it's not been that

# **Exhibit** backing draws debate

WASHINGTON, May 13, (AP): The Smithsonian institution is drawing heavy crowds -and controversy — with a new exhibit that traces the information revolution from Samuel FB Morse's first primitive telegraph to an arcade of bleeping computer screens.

5:10:1

is Cil

institu

71.00

Criticism of the "information age" show, which opened Wednesday for a permanent engagement at the National Museum of American History, stems partly from the decision to let corporate sponsors pick up the \$10 million cost. It is the largest and possibly

most expensive exhibition in Smithsonian history. The Washington Post raised the issue of corporate sponsorship in a lengthy critique of the exhibition, and a reporter ques-

tioned museum director Roger Kennedy on the subject at a briefing last week.

Kennedy insisted that the show's content was not influenced in any way by IBM, AT-and-T, Unysis, Xerox and other

industry giants who completely bankrolled the exhibit. He said the Smithsonian was forced to rely on private support becasue congressional budget cats had left his museum without any federal funds to mount major exhibitions.

Pressure He dismissed the suggestions of corporate pressure. Despite the criticism, the

It includes 78 computers capable of handling a billion instructions every second and storing the equivalent of a million type-

written pages of information.
There are 43 video monitors, 52 laser videodisc players, 20 touch screen displays and 24 bar-code scanners - enough to equip checkout counters at a couple of supermarkets.

Visitors begin with a view of Morse's original telegraph transmitter, conceived in 1832, and exit through a chamber of wonders where the sound of Billy Taylor's jazz piano can be transformed into a cathedral choir at the touch of a button.

In between, the exhibit includes a working robot once used to weld automobile bodies at a General Motors plant, robots from the hit movie "Star Wars" and the first public display of the long-secret mechanical computers that enabled the allies to decipher German radio codes in World War II.

he television camera used to broadcast the historic Kennedy-Nixon presidential debate in Smithsonian officials predic-ted that the "information age" will serve as a future model for other museums because of its

unprecedented opportunities for

Along the way, there is a 1930s

radio studio, a newsreel theatre,

early phonograph records and

hands-on visitor participation at computerised displays. Viewers can tap out the international distress signal at a re-creation of the Titanic's radio room, talk over the same telephone wire used by Alexander Graham Bell, punch in their demographic profiles to retrieve 1890 census data and "analyse" their fingerprints using an FBI

crime computer. Sitting at separate computer terminals, visitors can simulate producing a TV news show, handling a police emergency call or trading on the international currency market. After a few minutes of frantic buying and selling, based on news flashes on the screen, the computer informed one visitor that he'd just lost

"This is the most ambitious. the most wide-ranging and most prodigious show we have ever done, and it will stay here, Adams said. Museum officials said the exhibit will be updated constantly to reflect technological advances and suggestions from visitors.

deficito)

34. South Pepress co

ايزنبامللذ

### PEOPLE AND PLACES



Royals watch royal show

The Duke and Duchess of York with their daughter Princess Beatrice at the Royal Windsor Horse Show on Saturday (Reuter wirephoto)

# Lived on canned food, under plastic sheet for 4 years Chernobyl 'phobia' woman hospitalised

LANGEBOOM, Netherlands, May 13, (AP): A 24-year-old Dutch woman has been hospitalised after years of living under a plastic sheet and eating canned food for fear of radiation from the Chernobyl nuclear accident, police said vester-

day.

The woman spent at least two years wrapped in the sheet and left her couch in the family home only to go to the bath-room, according to national police spokesman Arie van Turnhout.

Canned An investigation revealed that the woman hadn't washed and are only canned food since the April 30, 1986, explosion of the Soviet nuclear power

plant, Van Turnhout told the Associated Press.

She was hospitalised last month with an inflated bladder after her parents alerted a doctor, said Van Turnhout, adding that police began an investigation into the case only last week after hearing of the case on the "village grapevine."

**Psychological** 

The woman, who wasn't identified, suffered from severe mainutrition and cramped joints, Van Turnhout said.

Her parents had been told to humour her daughter until her fear of being contaminated subsided, he said, but did not disclose who gave the advice.

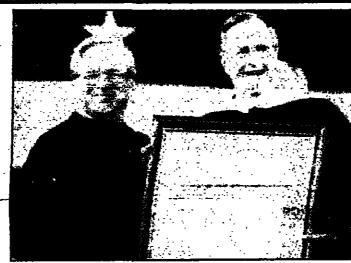
"It's just a miserable psychological case," he said, adding the entire family from this southwestern Dutch village

would be undergoing psychotherapy.

Shortly after the Chernobyl accident, the Dutch government briefly banned the sale of spinach and ordered the stabling of all Dutch cattle as the cloud of radioactive fallout swept west from the Soviet Ukraine.

There were similar measures in several Western European countries.

According to official Soviet figures, 31 people were killed in the explosion and fire, although a Soviet newspaper has speculated the death toll could be as high



**Bush honoured** 

President George Bush received a honorary degree from Rev. Jerry Falwell during commen cement ceremonies at Liberty University in Lynchburg, Virginia, USA.

(Reuter wirephoto)

# Bush tells press corps to get in shape

The great sound of

Panasonic CD Audio Systems.

Now for your car.

Panasonic CD Car Audio Systems. Choose the simplicity of a dashboard-

mounted, full-featured single-disc unit. Or the juke box-like convenience of a

12-disc changer that mounts in the boot of your car. Whichever one you select,

you'll be listening to the sweetest, purest audio fidelity ever to cross town on four

wheels. Panasonic CD Car Audio Systems. The greatest invention for your car

since the wheel.

**Panasonic** 

COLUMBIA, South Carolina, May 13, (AP): President George Bush issued a bantering challenge yesterday to the White House press corps to follow his fitness example and

Nepalese Ang Rita Sherpa (left), first person to climb Mt Everest six

times, shows his ice axe on May 3 in Kalhmandu to Sir Edmund

Hillary, the first man to scale the same peak in 1952. The expedition

was organised by Royal Nepal Army which reached the summit on

April 23 (Reuter wirephoto)

**Great climbers** 

"You lazy guys get out there and run." Bush said to the pool of photographers and reporters that recorded his early-morning jog at a local stadium track.

"Arnold Schwarzenegger and I would like this message to go out," he added in reference to the body-builder-turned-actor who heads the president's fitness commission. "A fat America is a strong America.

Using his nickname for White House photographers, "Photo Dogs," he continued in a jocular tone, " 2 lit

America should include photo dogs as well as print repor-ters who slovenly sit back in the stands while some of us are

One radio reporter complained that the president does not realise the endurance required to follow Bush's frenetic schedule and long hours, lugging heavy equipment all the

After rousing the pool of journalists to assemble on 25 minutes' notice for the early-morning run, Bush's staff issued an invitation to any who wanted to return to their hotel rooms, change into running clothes and join the

president on his jog. One took him up on the offer.

Panasonic

# **US teens** attack contest

BALTIMORE, May 13, (AP): Teenagers who admitted punching marchers in a charity fundraising "walkathon" say they were holding a contest to see who could land the best punch on a participant, police said.

The winner was supposedly to have received a cardboard replica of a prizefighter's championship belt, police said Friday. Members of the group of seven

to 10 teenagers have been linked to attacks on at least 11 walkers at the May 6 March of Dimes charity event, police said.

The 20th annual walkathon raised more than \$1.1 million in

pledges for charity. Organisers said they plan to alter the 22-mile (34-kilometre) route next year to avoid the Baltimore neighbour-hood where the attacks occurred. The only person charged so far

is an 18-year-old man accused of knocking out the front teeth of a 15-year-old marcher. Police said at least two teenagers admitted participating in

the attacks and implicated others in the gang of 16- to 19-year-olds.

semorial concert for the slain star. Kylie Minogue, Wet Wet Wet and Trence Trent D'Arby will join 1960s and 1970s rockers including Joe Cocker and the Moody Blues in a Saturday concert that will be televised in Britain. The programme will be re-broadcast around the world in

October as part of a 50th birthday tribute to Lennon. Lennon was shot to death in New

York City on Dec 8, 1980, when he was 40 years old. The confessed killer, Mark Chapman, is serving a life prison sentence. (AP)

# **IMMIGRATION TO** CANADA

(Ontario, Nova Scotia and Quebec) HAROLD PETER TURNER

Lawyer, Montreal, Canada Member of Bar of Quebec Practice restricted to Canadian immigration law

> **Harold Peter Turner** 256 Devon Avenue Montreal, Canada H3R 1B9 Telephone: 514-731-3544 Fax: 514-843-3893

# **Evacuation warning**

# Worst flooding in Texas

NATIONAL guardsmen and volunteers rushed to sandbag water-softened levees on Saturday and 7,000 people were under an evacuation warning in the worst flooding in parts of Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Louisiana since the early 1900s.

LOS ANGELES: Mickey Rourke has joined Carre Otis, his girlfriend

The photos depict the couple's

torrid sex scene.

The lawsunt filed Tuesday alleges the producers did not get Rourke's

approval before releasing the

photos "for use in tawdry sex

The lawsuit, which seeks

unspecified damages, said the photos have burt Rourke's

Nude photos taken during filming of "Wild Orchid" appear in

the June issue of Playboy and the

magazine Kino.
The lawsuit names Kruger-Brent

Group Inc., Brazil Star Films, Vision PDG and Vision International. Miss Oris filed a similar lawsuit last week. (AP)

national television and used graphic film footage to condern the capture and sale of wild animals.

Miss Bardot, 55, was the host of Wednesday night's SOS Animal

Trafficking, the latest in a series on

animal abuse. Other programmes have targeted vivisection, the ivory trade and the slaughter of

clephants.
The sex symbol-turned-animal rights activist said public reaction to her programmes has been

Hunters have sent me their

burned their ivory bracelets, doctors

hunting licenses, tourists have

support me in my fight against vivisection, and the sale of horse

meat in France has dropped by 30 per cent," she said. (AP)

MUSCAT, Oman: A string of bullfighting arenas is being built along Oman's northern coast to encourage the traditional sport,

which differs from the Western version in that bulls do all the

about 55 miles from Muscat.

making remarks onceased and homosexuals, says special

debate on television and in politics

the United States has become a

nation "that doesn't say what it thinks about so many things" for

fear of those groups.

In a speech to 1,000 people at a

Constitutional Rights Foundation

dinner Monday, he said, "there are

every cause, and politicians, along with network executives, are scared

organised minorities for almost

LOS ANGELES: Film director

is no fan of the small screen. "I hate the quality of video. I hate the small screen, I hate the lousy

Lynch said in this week's

David Lynch has a hit with the television series Twin Penks, but he

sound and I wish it were different."

entertainment weekly magazine. Lynch, director of the film Blue

Velvet, likens seeing his movies on video to looking at a bad reproduction of a painting. "People say. 'I saw your film. I saw it on video.' But the truth is, they didn't

As the public gravitates toward video cassettes for movie viewing,

over how their movies are watched

he said. Viewers fast-forward, pause and rewind during viewing.
"It's a joke," said Lynch. (AP)

International pop stars gathered Friday in John Leanon's hometown of Liverpool to rehearse the Beatles songs they will perform at a

directors are also losing control

LIVERPOOL, England:

to death of them. (AP)

One arena is under construction at Al Miraisi in the Barka region,

Another will be at Sohar, 144 miles (232 kilometres) northwest of Barka is famous for its desert bullinghing tradition, and hundreds of people turn out to watch the spectacle on weekends and holidays. In Omani bull-fighting, there is no human participation. A referee selects a pair of animals from among the scores of bulls brought to the ring by farmers. The two bulls are pitted against each other across a sandy arena with no barriers.

Fans watch the action sitting on gravel piled around the ring. (AP) LOS ANGELES: Andy Rooney, suspended by the US television network CBS after allegedly making remarks offensive to blacks

overwhelmingly positive.

PARIS: Brigitte Bardot went on

reputation in the industry.

April edition of the German

pictorials for financial gain and in

order to obtain publicity for the

and co-star in the steamy Wild Orehid, in suing the film's producers for releasing nude pictures to

Playboy magazine.

Fierce storms dumped 2 to 4 inches (5 to 10 centimetres) of rain on northwestern Louisiana, where the Red river already was rising from water draining down from the Oklahoma-Texas border area. Heavy rain also fell in nearby northeastern Texas and more rain was expected, officials said.

Poisonous snakes and fire anis driven out of cover by the water made emergency workers nervous.

Water had inundated more than 250,000 acres of Arkansas farmland and more than 18,000 cattle were stranded, officials said. In Texas, flooding had caused between \$500 million and \$700 million in agricultural damage, with millions more to homes and roads. Hundreds of Texas cattle have drowned

in floodwater since Thursday. Over the past three weeks, 12 people have died because of the flooding in Texas and one person died

in Oklahoma. Along Texas' rampaging Trinity river, about 500 residents voluntarily left subdivisions downstream from the Lake Livingston dam after a judge issued an evacuation warning for 7,000 people in low-lying

Some people reportedly wanted to stay to guard their property.

In Louisiana, forecasters said the Red river would reach a 45-year high in Shreveport by early this week, although no major flooding was expected in

The US army corps of engineers said the volume of water expected to move through the region would exceed that of record floods in 1927 and 1957, but that levees and other flood control measures built since then would prevent a disaster.

Downstream in Avoyelles parish, national guardsmen arrived on Saturday to help finish a five-mile levee that about 50 farmers started building themselves on Friday with farm machinery to protect cropland from the rising river.

Upstream in Arkansas, volunteers sandbagged a levee at Garland, where the river threatened US 82, the only major throughfare still open into the Texarkana area from the Arkansas side. Westbound lanes of Interstate 30 were closed at Fulton.



summer season!

and 4:30 - 9:00,

Opering hours are

Fridays 10:30 - 1:00

Saturday-Thursday 9:30 -1:00

suction, the N capable of handling any amount of domestic cleaning. This multi-purpose vacuum cleaner is equipped with numerous attachments for the complete cleaning of your home from ceiling to

The Nilfisk vacuum cleaner - a handy machine with many cleaning possibilities.

mawer Complex, Ground Floor Shops No. 3, 4, 5, Farwaniyah

New Khaleera Shop No. 6 MOTHERCORE

Available at

Sharq Showroom Ahmed Al Jaber Str. Sharo Tel: 2449925/27 Ext. 302

Marafia Cleaning Center

Zalina Complex , Salmiya Tel: 5758927



Auto-Car Radios Center - Sharq

Tarea Exhibition (Kheitan)

Hasser Al Bassam Exhibition (Shuwalkh)

EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIF National Cestins, Abstallan Salem St., Al Youtel Biog., Salat, for Tel: 2436358-2436399-2436387-2436395 Shakadan S



Electronic Services Center (Hawalli)

Zahrat Falastin Exhibition (Hawalli)

Sadla Al Bahara Co. (Fahaheel)

# CIA condoned colonel's plan

## Training Panama's rebels

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 13, (AP): Israel television reported yesterday that the CIA condoned a plan by an Israeli reserve colonel to set up a training camp for Panamanian rebels in Antigua and equip it

The US intelligence agency declined to comment on the report, which came as Antiguan investigators were in Israel to inquire about the weapons shipment.

The camp project was never carried out, and Antiguan investigators say the Israeli arms later were

CIA representatives stationed on the Caribbean island did not oppose the training camp project, the

We always decline to comment on reports of this nature," said Peter Earnest, spokesman of the Central Intelligence Agency, in Washington.

The four-member Antiguan investigative team was assisted by US experts, the report said. It

said the team completed its inquiry yesterday and is to report

back to the Antiguan govern-On Tuesday, the Israeli

Foreign Ministry gave the investigators a file of documents.

including one signed by Antigua's top defence official, Vere Bird Jr. It assured Israel the

arms would not be sent to a third

country and would be used exclusively by the Antiguan

The investigators also questioned reserve Col Yair Klein.

who had wanted to set up the

The affair began when Klein, who runs a private security com-pany called Hod Hahanit, or

Spearhead, approached the

Antiguan government with plans to create a military training

camp, according to the TV

A senior Antiguan military official, who was not identified,

told CIA representatives on the

island about the plan and they

did not oppose it, the report said.

Klein told Israel television the

school was "supposed to train

500 lighters" opposed to Panama's Gen. Manuel Noriega,

who were "supposed to use the

He said his contact was the

rebels' military leader, Eduardo

Herrera, now chief of Panama's

national police, and that their meetings were held in Miami.

his people were supposed to be

trained in the school, and he

actually had to lead the invasion

of Panama. The school was sup-

posed to train 500 fighters in the

methods of action in constructed

sophisticated operation like a

commando operation, without

bloodshed, simply to neutralise

Mike Harari and take him out of

Israel's Mossad intelligence

agency and security adviser to Noriega, has escaped from Pan-

ama — apparently during the US

invasion.
"The idea was to carry it out

smartly, with intelligence job done beforehand. Our con-clusion and knowledge was that

they simply would not fight.

neither the army nor the unit

protecting Harari...and this is

what happened in Panama when

the Americans invaded," Klein

But plans for the camp fell through, the weapons "were

returned to the elements who bought them in Panama." he

Noriega was toppled in the

December US invasion of Pan-

ama and was brought to the

United States to face drug char-

Klein offered no explanation

as to how the weapons reached

Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha, a

drug boss killed in a raid by

Colombian police in December.

After Rodriguez Gacha's death, about 200 Israeli-made

Galil assault rifles were found in

The New York Times named

Klein and Maurice Sarfati, an

Israeli owner of a produce busi-

ness in Antigua, as responsible

for the arms diversion.

his ranch.

Harari, a former top official at

the country," he said.

The aim was "to carry out this

and open areas." Klein said.

"I was in contact with him, and

weapons coming from Israel."

camp, the report said.

**Blessings from Pope** 

Pope John Paul blesses the crowd during an open air mass in Zacatecas, Mexico, on Friday, the last state he visits during his Mexican tour. John Paul returned to Rome yesterday. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Grant church legal position'

## Pope tours Mexico

MEXICO CITY, May 13. (Reuter): Pope John Paul pulled few punches on his tour of Mexico, telling the government to amend its anti-clerical constitution and the people to combat corruption and work for social justice. Lising straightforward language, he told millions of Mexicans that the gap

between rich and poor in their country was growing.

The most delicate subject the Pope handled during his eight-day 10-city tour was the relationship between the state and the Roman Catholic Church. "The church in Mexico does not want to be considered a stranger and even less

so an enemy," he said in an address to Mexican bishops yesterday.

He twice assured the government that the church, if granted legal status. would stay within the limits of its religious mission and would not assume a

Church-state relations in predominantly Catholic Mexico are an anomaly. The church is restricted by a 73-year-old constitution which many regard as an outdated revolutionary relic which needs to be changed.

President Carlos Salinas de Gortari took a political gamble in February by naming a personal envoy to the Pope, usually a precursor to full diplomatic

Some government officials believe diplomatic relations can be established even if the national church does not have legal status. But church sources doubt if the Vatican would

accept such a formula. The Pope also confronted the sensitive issue of artificial birth control, which the government supports as a means to keep population growth under con-trol.

Opposition politicians criticised the Pope for his outspokenness on birth control and constitutional issues, accusing him of interfering in national affairs. From the slums of Mexico

City to the dusty fields of Durango, from Veracruz on the Gulf of Mexico to Monterrey near the US border, the Pope also urged Mexicans to build a more just nation.

In Chalco, a sprawling squatter settlement outside the capital, he said: We cannot live and sleep tranquilly while thousands of our brothers ... lack what is most indispensable to lead a dignified human life."

Economic hard times have widened the gap between rich and poor, he said. The wealthy were unwilling to renounce some of their privileges while the poor lacked basic necessities.

# Call for change

MEXICO CITY. May 13, (AP): Pope John Paul II departs for Rome today with a brief stopover on the Caribbean Island of

Curação after completing a trip to Mexico in which he called for legal recognition of the church. John Paul declared yesterday that the Mexican government should not consider the Roman

Catholic church a constitutional enemy, but rather an ally in the light for a more moral society. "In a state of law, the full and

effective recognition of religious freedom should be the fruit and guarantee of civil liberties." John Paul told Mexico's bishops in his strongest call yet for legal recog-nition of the church.

Despite being overwhelmingly Catholic, Mexico has harsh restrictions on church activity, including bans on church property and participation in education and political life that date back to 1859.

The church was for many years considered a reactionary force by the ruling institutional Revolutionary party, but in recent years the restrictions have been loosely enforced.

"The church in Mexico wants to be considered and treated not as something strange, nor as a enemy that must be confronted and fought, but as an ally of all that is good, noble and beautiful," John Paul said.

The Pope also appeared to back Salinas's campaign to clean up politics and institutions, telling Mexicans not to turn a blind eye to corruption.

# Test pushes limits of ABM treaty

WASHINGTON, May 13, (AP): Arms control advocates said yesterday a newly tested missile tracking device could violate the 1972 anti-ballistic missile treaty if deployed as part of a space-based defence

"The test does not have all the capabilities would need, but it is clearly intended to lead to a component which could be in violation of the treaty," said Spurgeon M. Keeny, president of the

15 killed in car bomb blast

A car loaded with some 50 kgs of dynamite exploded

May 12 in the parking lot of a shopping mall in

northern Bogota. Two car bombs exploded simul-

Yang to

visit 5

Latam

nations

BEIJING, May 13, (AP):

President Yang Shangkun left today for the first visit by a Chin-

ese head of state to Latin

The 82-year-old geveral will visit Mexico, Brazil, Uruguay,

the first head of state to visit Latin

American countries," Yang said

countries he will visit share com-

mon tasks "to develop our respec-

tive national economies." He said

he hoped to "learn some valuable

things for China's national econ-

Yang's trip is part of China's effort to solidify relations with the

Third World in the wake of

strained ties with most Western

countries because of the military

crackdown on the pro-democracy

Yang visited Egypt and three

other Mideast countries in

December and other Chinese

leaders have traveled widely

through Africa, the Middle East

China's ties with Latin America

The official Xinhua News

Agency stressed in a commentary

that China and Latin America

"speak a common language on

ssues like peace and development,

opposition to begemonism and

power politics, and the seeking of

a new international political and

Xinhua also pointed out that

Buddhist believers from China

sailed across the Pacific to Mex-

ico as early as the 5th century, and

that Chinese silk and porcelain

were reaching Mexico by way of

Manila and Acapulco 400 years

economic order."

have never been strong, and only

18 of 33 Latin American countries

have relations with Beijing.

movement last year.

and Asia.

Yang said China and the five

It gives me great pleasure to be

Argentina and Chile.

America.

Washington-based arms control associa-

Keeny said the six-hour test flight Friday of the airborne optical adjunct-air-

borne surveillance testbed stopped short of a violation of the ABM treaty. But Keeny added that "the issue is whether the test is leading to a component which if successful would be in violation."

The infrared tracking device was mounted on a Boeing 767 that took off from

taneously in the capital leaving at least 15 dead and

over 100 injured. (Reuter wirephoto)

linked to a feud which erupted

anew in the past two weeks bet-

ween the two biggest cocaine car-

tels, based in Medellin and Cali.

Businesses believed linked to the.

Cali cartel had been attacked

The Bogota bombs seemed designed to inflict maximum

casualties. Police said they con-

tained pieces of metal which

became deadly flying shrapnel

have been killed in previous

bomb blasts in the drug-traffick-

ers' war with the state, most of

the attacks were aimed at specific

targets such as businesses, state

The bombings plunged

Colombians deeper into a siege

mentality two weeks before elec-

tions to pick president Virgilio

Barco's successor and decide

whether to continue the govern-

Cesar Gaviria, the ruling

Liberal Party's candidate and

favourite to win the May 27 elec-

tions, has committed himself to

the crackdown but most opposi-

tion candidates have called for a

The war between the govern-

ment and the drug barons resumed in late March after a

two-month truce. Police say

drug-traffickers have since shot

dead more than 30 policemen

and killed 55 people in bomb

The immediate aim of the drug

barons is to force the government

to abandon its policy of extradit-

ing drug suspects to the United

States to stand trial, diplomats

The govenrment seized a

record 14 tonnes of pure cocaine

at a jungle collection point last

week. The army also detained

four prominent Medellin citizens

on suspicion of abetting drug-

related terrorism.

new approach.

ment's tough anti-drugs policy.

installations or police patrols.

when the bombs exploded.

**Bogota bombs** 

Indiscriminate attacks

kill 22 people

BOGOTA, May 13, (Reuter):

Three car bombs killed at least 22

people in Colombia as the coun-

try's drug barons appeared to

switch to indiscriminate attacks

in their nine-month-old war

against the government.

Two bombs exploded in busy

shopping areas of the capital,

Bogota, yesterday afternoon as

thousands of people shopped for the Mother's Day holiday today.

Police said the bombs killed at

least 15 people, including four

children, and wounded 144. Local radio put the death toll at

The more devastating blast

killed at least 13 people, wrecked shops for two blocks and des-

troyed dozens of cars in the

working-class district of

One woman, hysterical with

grief, told television news how

she rushed out to look for her

children. "My boys were all right

but I saw that my daughter had

been blown to pieces," she said.

a nightclub area of Cali, 190 miles (300 km) southwest of

Bogota, just as discotheques

were filling on Sataurday night.

It killed seven people and wounded 30, police said.

Police said the Bogota bombs.

which exploded simultaneously

a few miles apart, were the work

of the drug barons who have

waged war on the state since the

government cracked down last

of drug-terrorism which contin-

ues making many people innocent victims of its evil instin-

cts,"Colonel Jose Camero,

operational chief of the Bogota

police, told Colombian telev-

A police spokesman in Cali said the bomb there might be

"There's no doubt. It's an act

August on their activities.

The third car bomb blew up in

Quirigua.

Seattle. It is designed to track hundreds of targets, sorting missiles from debris and Three months of flight testing over the

continental United States will be followed by tests using air force targets at Kwajalein atoll in the Pacific.

The ABM treaty bans space-based sys-

tems designed to substitute for radar in an ordinary system But defence spokesman William O'Connell said the system does not violate

the treaty.

He said it cannot scan wide areas of space but must be told where to look and therefore cannot be considered a sub-

stitute for radar. Friday's test, he said, was primarily to determine the effects of vibration on the

technology. Keeny is a former deputy director of the US arms control and disarmament agency.

# Defence chiefs propose slash

# Plan on Cheney table

WASHINGTON, May 13, (AP): The nation's military leaders open negotiations this week with Defence Secretary Dick Cheney on pared-down spending proposals that by 1997 would cut six divisions from the army, slash dozens of warships and defer missile programmes, Pentagon sour-

ces said yesterday.

The spending plans, which were drafted by the civilian and military chiefs for the army, navy and air force, were formally submitted to Cheney's office on May 1.

"There are no surprises here," said one source, who noted that the proposals, which cover the years 1992-97, are far from being finalised. "It's a submission. The final decisions are up to Cheney, up to the



All of the officials who spoke of the plans did so on condition of anonymity, given that the plans are considered classified. The chiefs' suggestions came as Capitol Hill is putting great

pressure on Cheney to clarify the Pentagon's long-range spending goals in this time of reduced superpower tensions and reduced chance of a major land war in Europe.

Lawmakers complain they can't debate President George Bush's \$303 billion budget submission for fiscal 1991 without this guidance.

Some want to slash \$15 billion to 20 billion from the single-year spending plan, while Senate Armed Service Committee Chairman Sam Nunn has set his limit at \$298 billion, a number that makes sharply reduced Pentagon spending a near certainty.

#### Arguments

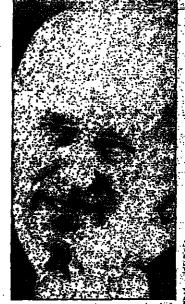
Following a formal presen-tation on strategy Monday by Gen. Colin Powell, the chairman of the joint chiefs of staff, each of the services will present their arguments about their recommendations to Cheney over a period of several days, another source said.

The secretary must make the final decisions about the proposals sometime this summer as part of the Pentagon's complex budget process. Bush will submit his 1992 budget to Congress next January.

Cheney has ordered the service chiefs to cut spending by 2 per cent below the rate of inflation in each year from 1992 to 1997, and in that light, the plans are supposed to be the first thorough review of the military's long-term needs.

"They are now in the secretary's hands, and now the real debate begins," said one Pentagon source.

Many of the porposals have been reported in recent weeks as the service chiefs debated their options. The Pentagon sources said the major points



**Points** reducing active duty army forces by six divisions, which would cut the active duty force to 580,000 from 764,000.

■ Paring the army's reserve force from the current 776,000 to 645,000. ■ Slashing the navy's ship

strength from 542 to 488. ■ Cutting carrier battle groups from 14 to 12, while seeking a new aircraft carrier in

Stopping Trident sub-marine production with the 18th ship but with an option to

build more in the future. Vice Adm. Daniel I Cooper, the service's top submarine officer, told Congress in March the navy initially wanted 24 submarines, to be built one a year at a cost of about \$1.2 billion each. The navy also has considered stretching out production, which would result in 21 ships built. paring 500,000 active-duty

navy slots and around 40,000 air force active duty personnel. Slashing nearly in half the air force's B-2 Stealth bomber programme from 132 to 75. Putting off-deployment of

the MX rail garrison and the development of the midgetman single-warhead missile. Retiring the 200 min-uteman II intercontinental

ballistic missiles. **Options** Even though the chiefs have

been forced to suggest the cuts, that doesn't mean they are happy with them or want to see them finalised, several sources said. despite the suggestion that

the navy's carrier fleet could be reduced, Navy Secretary Lawrence Garrett III still intends to argue for 14 carrier battle groups, one source said.

"Cooper wants at least 21 (Trident) submarines. Garrett wants 14 carriers," the source

The official said the navy wants an option to readjust its programme so that it could switch funds around and "buy back" ships in the future if world events sour, the source

# Paper criticises Chamorro decrees

#### **Actions violate constitution**

MANAGUA, May 13, (AP): The Sandinista daily newspaper Barricada said yesterday's edition that changes made by President Violeta Barrios de Chamorro are a violation of the con-

stitution as serious as a coup. Chamorro, who is facing a strike by public employees, on Friday ordered a sweeping review of property seizures during the decade of leftist Sandinista

government. Government employees have rejected a 60 per cent pay increase Chamorro had ordered earlier this week, saying it did not keep up with the steep price increases. They demanded a

200 per cent raise. On Friday, 2,000 striking workers broke through a police barricade and took over a plaza outside the presidential office. The government refused to meet with the strikers and threatened to

Lucio Jimenez, general secretary of the Sandinista Workers Union warned yesterday that the strike could be extended to a nation level.

Labour Minister Francisco Rosales charged that the strike is being waged not for financial reasons, but "simply to provoke chaos." Declaring the strike illegal, he threatened to fire workers who don't go back on the job.

The civil service law suspended Thursday by Chamorro protects employees from firing and grants them the right to strike and bargain collec-

Yesterday, 85 employees of the information and press department of the president's office returned to work. said Jairo Blandon, a spokesman for

Chamorro said Friday her govern-

ment would review all laws passed by the leftist Sandinistas in their last two months in office. Chamorro took office

Among the laws being reviewed are an amnesty that protects former Sandinista government officials from prosecution for acts committed while they were in the government and another that restricts ownership of broadcast media. One law being reviewed allowed senior Sandinistas to confiscate homes of the wealthy.

The president's actions "are a violation of the constitution as serious as a coup," Barricada said. It called the change in property laws "unconstitutional, contrary to agrarian reform and repressive."

The present constitution, drawn up during the Sandinista years, gives the executive branch significant powers ,



Former president Daniel Ortega criticises new President Violeta Chamorro on Saturday at a press conference in Managua for refusing to meet striking labour leaders. May 11 (Reuter wirephoto)

# Dutch protest

AMSTERDAM, May 13, (Reuter): Dutch police yesterday fired into the air to disperse protesters who hurled stones at the Turkish consulate in Rotterdam in a demonstration that got out of control, police said:

No one was injured in the incident in which protesters also fired two shots from an air pistol. Four men were arrested.

"The incident was over in about ten minutes, a crowd of about 50 people suddenly gathered outside the consulate and started throwing stones and then fired two shots at the building with an air pistol," a police spokesman said.

Police fired two warning shots into the air and then made three arrests. later when the crowd gathered outside a police station, according to the

Jay in 120

**Explosives search** 

굺

Commercial Bank

The

**Bank For Today** 

Commercial Bank

The Bank

For Today

Commercial Bank

The Bank For

much more...

# Clark, Subic may be closed TOSHIBA

MANILA, May 13, (AP): A fading cold war and growing Philippine nationalism may cause the United States to close its oldest and largest military bases on foreign soil. Philippine and US officials open talks tomorrow on whether the United States will be allowed access to Clark air base, the Subic Bay naval base and four smaller installations

after Sept 16, 1991, when the 1947 military bases agreement expires. Because the bases have been the cornerstone of US defence of the Far East, the outcome of the talks will be a central element in defining the future US role in East Asia. A new long-term agreement is far from certain.

Soviet military retrenchment has led to demands in the US Congress that the expensive network of foreign bases be trimmed.

Amilitary officer searches for explosives in the departure area of the Manila domestic airport yesterday, two days after an

explosion wrecked a Philippine Airlines plane killing eight passengers. (Reuter wirephoto)

AUTO BANK!

The Automatic Loan

the Auto Bank Plus

Three distinctive services in one card.

The New Auto Bank Plus Card is exclusive

to Commercial Bank. If you are a Current

Account holder this card will allow you

the many Auto Bank conveniences plus

LOANS

The new Auto Bank Plus Card provides you

You may now cash an advance against your sal-

ary, with limits renewed automatically every

VISA

An added dimension to the new Auto Bank Plus

Card is that it is also a Visa Card. Being a Visa

Card holder means joining millions of people in

the world over who use Visa Card to pay for

goods and services at millions of outlets, also you

may draw cash from the ATMs of selected banks

in many countries of the world, in the currencies

of those countries, and your account will be auto-

<AUTO BANK>

The usual easy financial transactions from the

automatic teller, at any of our many locations. Full

flexibility of instant banking at any time, day or

night: • a fast access to your salary • cash on the

spot etransfer of funds from one personal account

to another e placing an order for a new cheque

book • a mini statement • a monthly statement re-

For further information please contact your

quest • balance enquiry • loan balance enquiry

nearest Commercial Bank Branch Manager

matically debited in Kuwaiti Dinars.

month, and debits passed to your account.

with an automatic loan from any Auto bank in

Filipinos question whether they can be truly independent while 40,000 US soldiers, US Defence Department civilian employees and soldier's family members remain on their

President Corazon Aquino has refused to say whether she supports an extension of the agreement. US diplomats and government sources say they believe she favours it, but has avoided a public commitment because the issue is so sensitive.

Most Filipino politicians who have commented publicly want the bases closed next year or phased out by the end of the century. Opposition stiffened after the US Congress cut \$96 million from an aid package that

former president Ronald Reagan's administration had promised Manila in order to keep

the bases until the agreement

expired.
Since the end of World War II. Filipinos assumed the United States wanted to keep the bases at all costs and would pay handsomely for the privilege.

In 1988, Foreign Secretary Raul Manglapus demanded \$2 billion in aid, but eventually accepted a two-year package of \$962 million.

Congressional pressure to reduce defence spending as the Soviet threat recedes has raised doubts that the bases are worth

such a price.
US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney has announced plans to reduce the 120,000 American troops in the Far East by 10 to 12 per cent over three years as the newly prosperous nations of Asia assume greater responsibility for their own defence.

"My sense is that, if it looks too testy, the United States will simply tell the Philippines that we will close down," Paul H. Kreisberg, an analyst at the Carnegie Endowment for Inter-national Peace in Washington, said of the negotiations.

US policymakers and some private researchers believe the bases still have an important role in projecting US military power and maintaining security in the

The American military has been in the Philippines since 1898, when the United States seized the archipelago in the Spanish-American war, ending 350 years of Spanish rule.

It has larger forces elsewhere in Asia — 64,000 troops in Japan and 43,000 in South Korea - but the Philippine bases allow the United States great flexibility in crises, including those far from Pacific waters.

Nato agreements prohibit the United States from using its European-based forces outside the alliance area without allied permission.

Declines No such restrictions apply in

the Philippines. Three-quarters of the US warships that escorted oil tankers through the Gulf during the Iran-Iraq war were from the Pacific fleet. Most were supplied and outfitted at Subic, 50 miles (80 kms) west of Manila.

Planes from Clark and the Cubi point naval air station monitor shipping lanes and supply the large Indian Ocean air and naval instaliations at Diego Gar-

"In a straight military sense, the value of the bases declines only slightly in a post-cold war era," said Richard Fisher, a policy analyst for the Heritage Foundation, a conservative American think-tank. "There will still be a requirement to deploy to South Korea or poten-

tial conflicts in the Gulf.' Some functions could be performed on Guam, Saipan and Tinian, more than 1,500 miles (2,400 kms) east, but experts say the Guam harbour is far smaller than Subic's. The islands also lack the skilled labour, especially ship repairers, available in the

Support

Despite official opposition to foreign forces, most East Asian governments privately support the bases. Fidel Ramos, the Philippine defence secretary, said there was little evidence of a major reductions in Soviet forces in Vietnam or in Vladivostok, headquarters of the Soviet

In Vietnam, the Soviet navy uses the US-built base at Cam Ranh Bay.

Pacific fleet.

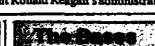
The Soviets said in January they had reduced air strength at Cam Ranh Bay to no more than 10 planes. Foreign Minister Nguyen Co Thach of Vietnam says all Soviet forces will be gone by 1992.

In recent years, US officials have played down the Soviet presence as the reason for maintaining Philippine bases.

Brent Scowcroft, now President George Bush's national security adviser, said tow years ago that trading Cam Ranh Bay for Subic "would be very much in the Soviet interest, but not necessarily in ours. ... The Russians don't need (it) nearly as much as we do the Philippines."

Fears Regional governments fear a drastic reduction in US forces would cause such nations as China, Japan, Vietnam and

India to expand their forces. "Without a persuasive US presence, there will be a power vacuum which other powers would scramble to fill," said Lee Hsien Loong, Singapore's deputy defence minister.



MANILA, May 13, (AP): Here are brief descriptions of the six US military installations in the Philippines:

■ Clark Air Base — 50 miles (80 kilometres) north of Manila, in use by American forces since 1901, originally as a cavalry post. Clark is headquarters for the 13th US Air Force, tactical arm of the air force in the Western Pacific and Indian Ocean. Pilots from the United States and allied nations train there and the base is a major transit point for the US military's transport command.

■ Subic Bay Naval Station
— 50 miles (80 kilometres)
west of Manila, the navy's main supply and repair facility in the Western Pacific. Marines train in jungle tactics in Subic's forested hills. Surveillance planes from its Cubi point naval air station monitor sea lanes.

Wallace Air Station - On the western coast of Luzon, about 150 miles (240 kilometres) north of Manila. Wallace provides air defence and radar monitoring for the

■ San Miguel Naval Com-munications Station — About 60 miles (96 kilometres), northwest of Manila. San Minguel is a major relay station for the US Navy's Pacific communications system.

■ Camp O'Donnell — About 10 miles (16 kilometres), north of Clark, serves as an air force communications and electronic warfare station. In 1942, the Japanese used-it to hold survivors of the Bataan death

■ Camp John Hay — In Baguio, a mountain resort 130 miles (210 kilometres) north of Manila. It is a rest and recreation centre for US forces in the Philippines.

## **US** bases encourage vice in Manila

OLONGAPO. Philippines, May 13, (AP): Gina, 14, dances in a skimpy bikini and waits at a bar for a US sailor to pick her up.

She is among an estimated 16,000 part-time or full-time prostitutes working near Subic Bay, the huge US naval base. That is more than 10 per cent of Olongapo's 156,000 peo-

About 5.000 women work in clubs in Angeles, near Clark Air Base, the other major US garrison

Social workers claim prostitution, drug use and general moral degradation are encouraged by the presence of the bases and their thousands of free-spending

"As long as you have these military camps, it will always be accompanied by prostitution," said Adul de Leon, chairwoman of the commission on Violence against Women. "A market of women will be available.

US officials acknowledge that prostitution flourishes near the bases, but do not accept the blame. Lt. Cmdr. Kevin Mukri, spokes-

man for Subic, said poverty drives women into prostitution and the problem would diminish if the

Philippines prospered.
Gina said: "If I were made to choose, I don't want the bases to close because that is our source of livelihood. It is well and good if the government can give us work so that we don't have to self our flesh to those hungry Americans coming

A study by the private prevention and rehabilitation of drug abusers in 1982 claimed 78 per cent of male high school students in Angeles used illegal drugs provided by

Evidence of prostitution can be seen in the number of Amerasian children in Olongapo, 50 miles (80 kilometres) west of Manila.

One Amerasian baby is born every day in garrison towns, the government foreign service institute reported: It did not say how many of them are born to legally married American-Filipino couples.

Some unwed mothers sell their babies for prices ranging from 25 to \$200 to couples who are unable to adopt children, the institute said.

# INCREDIBLE **PRICES**



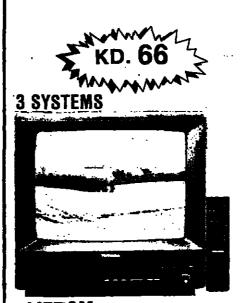
EGYPT • BANGLADESH • INDIA • IRAN

KOREA • MALAYSIA • PAKISTAN PHILIPPINES • SRI LANKA • THAILAND





timer • Audio/Video In/Out terminal • Auto voltage regulator.



147T3M

• 14" color TV.• 3 system • On screen display • Auto voltage synthesis • Off timer • 18-function remote control • Auto voltage regulator



• 19" Color TV • 30-Auto preset • 28-function remote control • Convenient on screen display • Of time • Audio/Video In/Out terminal • Auto voltage

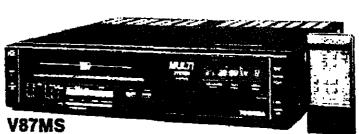


VCP B1E Video cassette player Portable with a carrying handle • Pal/secam • Wireless remote control . Auto power On, Play, Rewinded and Eject





 VHS System VCR • Pal/Mesecam/N.T.S compatible • 4-event 7-day programme timer • Wireless remote control • Automatic voltage regulator (110-240,50 60hz).



 Multi-system video cassette recorder combines HQ system and auto functions event 14-day programme timer • 13-function wireless remote control • Fluorescent indication panel . Auto voltage synthesis tuning . Auto voltage regulator

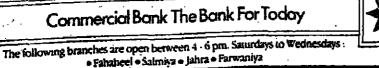


	PARTICIAN SECTION SECT	TODALA Fatura Ar-Salvan St. At Juntara 1969 Tal.200791		GOLDSTAR Faled Al-Selen Si Al Jano Milg Tal-3421946	GRAND STORES TOUR AL-RADA BIDS THE 24-CHES		MAWALLI Fund St. Howelly Tul 2033277	BALMYA Mar St Semina Talipatana	TAL OF LOOK
passes de la compansión	Co-do Marail To-anticat	(DETAM) Mare SI Aproximal Comples Typ4746378	PARMANIYAH Mara Si Tal (2004)	JALIK AL-GOSTUBOL Geografi (k Tyl. 435(14)	AMMEADA Co-co Munet Tal 3001913	FAMANEEL AL STARK ANNAL AL-JOSE 1903 Tal-2017310	GRAND STORES FAMILIES A stant Ahmed AL jaber Bildy Tel 3917185	Co-op Marses Tel 4773610	Table 1



The Bank For Today

**Commercial Bank** 





Commercial Bank The Bank For Today

Commercial Bank The Bank For Today

Today

Commercial Bank The Bank For

Scuffles erupt at funeral: Scuffles broke out on Sunday between Egyptian police and mourners at the funeral of six Christians murdered in an ambush last Friday, witnesses

Police baton-charged sections of a crowd several thousand strong that turned out for the funeral, they said. There were no immediate

An Egyptian farmer seeking revenge for his brother's death shot dead the six people, including a priest, in an ambush on their car near Alexandria.

Police said that although the farmer was a Muslim and his victims Christian, the killing had no religious connotations. (Reuter)

Soviet police teams in Cairo: Egypt's interior minister said Thursday that Soviet police teams had arrived in Cairo to learn from the Arab country's experience in smashing

"Soviet police teams came to Cairo so that we could teach them how to fight terrorism," Interior Minister Maj. Gen. Abdul-Halim Moussa told the weekly Cairo magazine Al Mussawar in an interview. The Soviet Union has experienced recent bloody clashes between Muslims and Chris-

Iraq extends amnesty: Iraq bas extended for a month an amnesty for Kurds who want to return from exile, the Iraqi News

Agency said on Saturday.

It said the amnesty was extended to June 11 because of "the increased wish shown by Kurds

abroad to return home." Iraqi newspapers reported that more than 2,000 Kurds had returned home during the past two months, most of them from Turkey.

FLN to hold march: Algeria's ruling National Liberation Front (FLN), left out of recent wave of street marches in the capital plans to organise one of its own next week to

denounce political exploitation of the mosques.
The state-run daily Al Messa said the FLN would call for a march in Algiers on May 17 to protest political and electoral sermons in the mosques by Islamic fundamentalists. The FLN had originaly scheduled the march

for April 20 but postponed it to avoid clashes

with one organised at the same time by the opposition Islamic Salvation Front (FIS). (Reuter) Palestinian activist dies: An ailing radical Palestinian activist, convicted of mur-dering a senior PLO official in Amman nearly

cell, a Palestinian sources said Saturday.
The source, an official of the Marxist Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, told the Associated Press that Mutaz Sheihy Hamdan, 24, died Friday in Swaqa prison, 35 kilometres (22 miles) southeast Amman. (AP)

five years ago, has died of leukemia in his prison

Algerian floods, 16 feared dead: Up to 16 people were feared dead after torrential rains swept the southwestern province of Al Bayadh on Friday, the Algerian news agency

APS reported.
If confirmed, the casualties would bring the total killed in two weeks of heavy rain in the south and west to at least 25. APS said five bodies had been recovered and

I were still missing in the region of Boualem, 370 km (230 miles) from the capital. The missing were from two families attending a wedding party. (Reuter)

Peace march postponed: The Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee's Amman chapter said Saturday the group was postponing its peace march from the Jordanian capital to the Israeli-Jordanian border from June 1 to Nov 29.

In a statement, the ADC said the march was postponed to allow in response to requests from individuals and international organisations. who requested time to organise their participa-

The aims of the march were solidarity with the Palestinian uprising against Israeli occupa-tion, promotion of immediate peace talks between Israel and Palestinians, and the creation of an independent Palestinian state. (UPI)

Demjanjuk appeals: Convicted Nazi war criminal John Demjanjuk starts his appeal in Israel's Supreme Court on Monday in a final attempt to prove he was not a sadistic guard who gassed to death hundreds of thousands of Jews in World War Two.

Demjanjuk, 70, a Ukrainian-born car worker deported from the United States, is appealing against an April 1988 death sentence that would make him the first Nazi war criminal hanged in Israel since mass murderer Adolf Eichmann in

## America

American team climbs Lhotse: An 11-member American expedition recorded a rare feat today by scuding two climbers to the top of the 27,940-foot (8,516 m) Lhotse, the fourth tallest peak in the world, after successfully conquering adjacent Mount Everest, the Ministry of Tourism said.

Scott Fischer, 35. a mountain guide from Seattle, Washington, and Wally Berg, another mountain guide from Copper Mountain, Colorado, reached the summit this morning after a seven hour and 45 minute climb up the peak's west ridge. The pair spent 20 minutes taking photographs before descending to a

Comedy show for homeless: A parade of comedians, actors and high-kicking rockettes prompted cable television viewers and

others yesterday to pledge at least \$1.2 million to help the homeless.

"Comic Relief '90," telecast by HBO, was staged at radio city music hall, the first of the

four specials to originate from New York.

The previous three shows, all held in Los
Angeles, raised more than \$8.7 million. The \$1.2
million subtotal was announced about two hours after the programme started at 8 pm (0000 GMT). (AP)

BEIJING, May 13, (Kuna): By sheer coincidence and acting independently of each other.

some of China's top leaders and certain little

known Indian physicians have recently pin-

the growing size of the schoolbag.

According to a special study by Press Trust of

India (PTI) prepared by Kuna, none other than

Commision of China.

pointed a common threat to future generations



**Protest march** 

South Korean riot police lead away a student who joined a protest against President Roh. Tae-Woo's ruling party in Seoul on Saturday. About 3,000 demonstrators marched on streets in the capital but later were stopped by police who fired tear-gas at random at marchers and bystanders. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Sammy Davis Jr

BEVERLY HILLS, California, May 13, (AP): Small groups of fans and reporters kept vigil Saturday at the home of canceren entertainer Sammy Davis Jr. Davis, 64, was near death, sources close to

him said this week. About a dozen people kept watch at his home Saturday.

Davis, first diagnosed and treated for carinoma of the throat last September, suffered a recurrence of the cancer and was hospitalised for a time at Cedars-Sinai



No to massacre

Demonstrators protest outside the Chinese embassy in Sofia on Saturday against last year's Tiananmen Square massacre in Berjing. The action was organised by the Federation of Independent Students' Societies and the Salvation Christian Union. The banner slogan reads "Long live democracy," (Reuter wirephoto)

## Kasparov to form

# New party

LONDON, May 13, (Reuter): World chess champion Garry Kasparov of the Soviet Union says he has lost faith in President Mikhail Gorbachev and plans to form a new

opposition party in Moscow on May 27. Kasparov. interviewed by Britain's Sun-day newspaper the Observer, confirmed that he had resigned from the Soviet Communist Party and was now drawing together various political groups in Moscow to form a new anti-communist party.

He was a member of the central committee of the young communist league of Azerbaijan, his home republic.

Kasparov, who became the youngest world chess champion at age 22, said he had lost faith in Gorbachev's ability to implement reform in the Soviet Union.

Speaking in France, Kasparov said the new party would aim to bring together various anti-communist groups, including some members of the Soviet Parliament, into an electoral force to change the social system, to move to a market economy and introduce democracy.

Nancy Reagan pays tribute: Nancy Reagan paid tribute yesterday to World War I American volunteers, touring a museum of Franco-American relations in the Picardy region and attracting droves of French aristocrats auxious to be seen with the former first

lady.

Dressed in a beige suit with golden buttons and gold earnings, she wandered around the museum's collection of souvenirs collected by Anne Morgan, daughter of the banker J.P. Morgan, including an old American field service ambulance and the emblems of the Language of American collections. Lafayette squadron of American volunteers.

Babe the elephant dies: Babe, the Asian elephant whose calf was stillborn in an emergency Caesarean section last month, died yesterday, said a Burnet Park zoo official The cause of death was unknown, said Bob Geraci, spokesman for Onondaga County Parks, which operates the zoo.

Geraci said the 36-year-old, 7,700-pound

pupils moral, intellectual and physical develop-

ment," Premier Li is reported to have written in response to a letter addressed to him by two

is pointed to a letter audiessed to him by two fifth-year pupils in Beijing recently.

Almost immediately, Vice Minister of Education Liu Bin ordered a thorough investigation in the matter. The study revealed that kids are

Growing size of schoolbag - common threat to future generations

(3,500-kilogramme) Babe died with veterin-arians in attendance. They let her lay down all Babe's body was to be moved to the Cornell

School of Veterinary Medicine in Ithaca for an autopsy, Geraci said. (AP)

Therapy for Aids-linked infection: A recently approved drug appears to offer a better way of protecting Aids patients against recurrences of a life-threatening infection of the brain and nervous system, federal researchers

Tests of the drug fluconazole showed it was "at least as effective and may be superior" to the drug used to prevent cryptococcal meningitis while producing fewer toxic side effects, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases officials said. Dr Anthony Fauci, director of Niaid, said

#### tests comparing fluconazole to the previous standard therapy, amphotericin B, have been stopped and all participants have been offered nazole. (UPI) **Latin America**

Letelier agreement: A Chilean official said Saturday that his government reached an agreement with the United States to pay compensation for the 1976 killing of a Chilean opposition figure and a US associate in Washin-

The "agreement in principle" came Friday in a meeting between Chilean and US officials in Washinton, said acting Interior Minister Bel-

He gave few details on the agreement. Velasco said the payments would go to the families of Orlando Letelier, a former Chilean foreign minister who fled to the United States following a 1973 right-wing military coup, and Ronni Mossitt, an aide to Letelier who also was killed when their car was bombed in Washing-

US copters to move Contras: US military belicopters will be used to move about families from the Nicaraguan border to camps in southeast Honduras, the Foreign Ministry

A communique said the rebels, who surrendered their weapons April 18, would go to the Las Vegas refugee camp 50 miles (80 km) southeast of Tegucigalpa. The move will take place from Monday to Saturday. "For humanitarian reasons, the government

agreed to a request by the United Nations to relocate the demobilised rebels," the Foreign Ministry said, it said both Honduras and the United Nations approved the use of US helicop-

The camp is run by the United Nations with

#### Europe

Cellist storms out of concert: Russian cellist Mstislav Rostropovich stormed out of a performance at a Rome concert hall because he was angry at being televised without advance warning.

In a letter published in Rome's II Tempo

newspaper on Sunday, Rostropovich said he left during the interval of a concert at the Santa Cecilia Academy on Friday "because I did not feel I could give the public my best and because the first half was already ruined "

Friends said Rostropovich was so furious that he left his priceless Stradivarius cello behind in the concert hall and walked back to his hotel in the pouring rain. (Reuter)

Kubelik returns in triumph: Conductor Rafael Kubelik made a triumphant return to his native Czechoslovakia after a 42year absence to open the 45th annual Prague Spring Music Festival in emotional style. Kubelik, recalled time and again to the ros-

trum, received a 10-minute standing ovation after conducting Bedrich Smetana's Ma Vlast (my homeland) at the gala opening concert of the three-week festival on Saturday night. The occasion was rich in symbolism and an

outpouring of national bride. Traditionally, the festival opens on the anniversary of Smetana's death in 1884 with a performance of Ma Vlast a work composed by the father of Czech and which epitomises his country's musical heritage. (Reuter)

Hope for arthritis cure: British scientists hope for a breakthrough in the drive to improve arthritis treatment through unique research into traditional medicines used in India for thousands of years, it was reported in London Sunday.
The study at Sunderland Polytechnic, Tyne

and Wear, north east England, will focus on 'Ayurvedic' medicines, which use herbs, animal products and minerals and date back to

They are still widely used and under a deal a British team will help Indian doctors to improve them and also aid the quest for new treatments.

Fries, good for you: Whatever their name — chips, french fries or pommes frites — deep-fried chipped potatoes have an undeserved reputation as unhealthy, a Swedish expert says.
Food technologist Ingrid Lamberg said pom-

mes frites, as they are known in France, Sweden and elsewhere in Europe, contained a near-complete supply of vitamins and minerals and, if cooked properly, were relatively low in fat. "It is better to eat freshly made pommes frites

than boiled potatoes that have been kept warm for a long time," she told the Stockholm newspaper Svenska Dagbladet. (Reuter)

Art thief fined \$1.6m: A burglar who broke into the former apartment of artist Henri Matisse and stole a cache of paintings has been

fined \$1.6 million for damaging the works.
The correctional tribunal of Nice also handed down a three-year suspended sentence Friday to Frank Cochet. 24, a drug addict who scaled the building Dec 22 and broke in through the fourth-floor shuttered windows.

Cochet came upon the Matisse apartment by random, police said. He made with \$12.9

bag weighing seven kg. "Intense asphyxiation

was caused due to accidental strangulation by the strap of the heavy schoolbag," the medical report by Dr M. L. Kulkarni noted.

Doctors of the medical college hospital Ind

Davangara were able to save the boy's life by

releasing the strap of the bag and resusciating

# Cool reception to ship

# Bush signs proclamation on China

KEELUNG, May 13, (Agencies): Taiwanese set off firecrackers today to welcome the Goddess of Democracy radio ship to this northern port, where it will refuel before heading for the high seas to broadcast pro-

The authorities, however, gave a cool reception to the ship, not sending any official representative to welcome it and not allowing Chinese dissidents to board the vessel.

A high school band played music while about 200 journalists and 300 local residents crowded the pier to watch the arrival of the dissident

"People on both sides of the Taiwan straits should get together to fight for China's democratisation," said Yan, who is visiting Taiwan at the invitation of a local newspaper. Earlier in the day, harbour

officials rejected requests from Yan and other Chinese dissidents to board the ship to welcome the crew. Instead, on the pier, crew members received flowers from students and other local residents. Tension

Although the nationalist government is the sworn enemy of the communists in Beijing, tensions between the two sides have eased in recent years. Taiwan has been distancing itself from the vessel and its mission, and the government did not send any representatives to welcome the ship.

Government officials have said the ship will not be allowed to return to Taiwan if it violates international law by making unauthorised broadcasts. Harhour officials said ship documents list its next destination as the Japanese port of Kobe.

In a dispatch from Beijing, Taiwan's state-run broadcasting corporation of China, quoting unnamed Chinese authorities. reported today that China would arrest dissidents aboard the radio ship when it begins the broadcasts off the Chinese coast.

Also today, the evening newspaper China Time Express quoted Chung Shu-Nang, head of a 10-member Taiwanese delegation of businessmen and legislators visiting China, as saying mainland authorities would arrest personnel aboard the ship for violating international laws by making unauthorised broad-

In Beijing, Chinese President Yang Shangkun, speaking to reporters today before leaving on a trip to Latin America, said the ship planned to beam propaganda aimed at overthrowing the Chinese government.

"We are resolutely opposed to the conduct of such subversive and disruptive illegal activities conducted by means of broadcating in the coastal area of China or in the neighbouring high seas," Yang said. He added, "We have been

opposed to the provision of assistance and support by any country or region or organisation or individual to the action of this ship in various means." **Human rights** 

Meanwhile, President George Bush has signed a proclamation calling on Beijing to "respond positively" to the prodemocracy aspirations of Chinese demonstrators who were violently suppressed a year ago. Bush signed a congressional

proclamation naming Sunday, May 13, a national day in support of human rights. The proclamation asked Americans to observe the day "in the spirit of commemorating

those who died" around Beijing's Tiananmen Square during a Chinese military crackdown. It said people should observe the day, "drawing inspiration from the courage of those who held fast to their ideals in the face of violent suppression, and urging the Chinese government to

respond positively to the fun-

damental aspirations for

freedom expressed in last year's demonstrations." "These are the same fundamental aspirations as profoundly expressed by people around the world during the momentous events we are still witnessing — events that are daily advancing the cause of freedom and human rights."

Congress passed the pro-clamation on Friday and sent it to the president.

Bush, the US diplomatic representative to Beijing in the mid-1970s, has been criticised for failing to take stricter economic and political measurs to show displeasure with China's repressive and violent tactics.

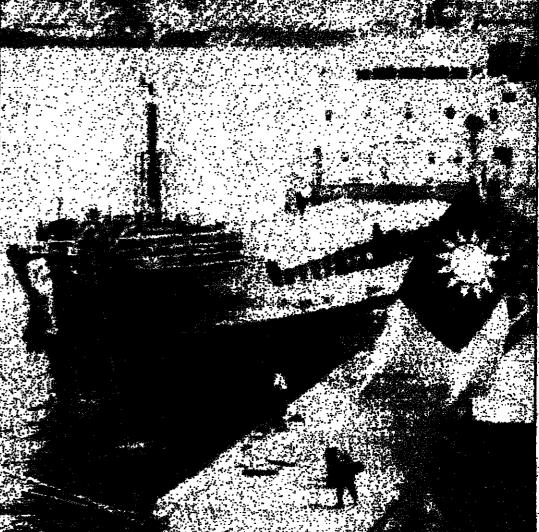
One morning, according to the Shanghai-based Xinming Evening News, she carried a weighing scale to the school. On the way she met another grandmother, Wang Xuixian, who, as

The two grey-haired women then set about

ship, scheduled to leave tomorrow for international waters to begin 24hour broadcasts into China.

"We are here because we believe in freedom and democracy for all the world," Dominique Perreot, captain of the radio ship, said at a news

Yan Jiaqi, chairman of the Paris-based Federation for a Democratic China, a dissident Chinese group, said the planned broadcasts were particularly significant because of the approach of June 4, the anniverparticularly significant because of the approach of June 4, the anniversary of the military crackdown on the pro-democracy movement in [1].



'Goddess of Democracy' lies docked at Keelung Port, May 13. (Reuter wirephoto)

# **New Mongolian party**

ULAN BATOR, May 13, (Reuter): A Mongolian opposition group today proclaimed-itself a political party and pledged to recreate aspects of the golden age of Genghis Khan's 13th century Mongol empire.

A Congress of about 650 delegates cheered and roared "Mongol, Mongol" as party chief Daadorgiin Ganbold announced the establishment of the Mongolian Party of National Progress (MPNP), which estimates its membership at about 2,000.

The MPNP is considered the third most powerful of a rash of new political groups planning to run in July elections to oust the ruling communists from their 69 years grasp on power.

Ganbold evoked the memory of the "great Khan," Genghis, unified of warring Mongol tribes and ruthless conquerer.

"We should learn some lessons from Genghis," he told delegates. "The secret of the 13th and 14th century Mongol empire was the separation of economic matters from ideology.

He said Kublai Khan, Genghis's grandson, permitted plurality in religious belief which was akin to a modern day political system of many parties.

The MPNP manifesto adopted today advocates a jump from communist central planning to a capitalist market economy.

# Unsolved murder

Mrs Ochir speaks

ULAN BATOR, May 13, (Reuter): As Mongolia allows freedom of speech after nearly 70 years of communist rule, the widow of a famous scholar has spoken out about the unsolved and brutal murder of her

Five years after it occurred, the killing of popular academician and leading communist politician Tomor Ochir remains one of Mongolia's

biggest mysteries.

For many, its solution is an important step to uncovering the horrors of the rule of Stalin protegeand former President Yumzhagin Tsedenbal, who dominated the country from 1952 to 1984. In the increasingly open political atmosphere of Mongolia, the mystery may soon be solved. The nation has moved rapidly toward

democracy since late last year, and the government last month announced it would probe the actions of Tsedenbal's rule. Ninj Badgar, Tomor Ochir's widow, believes someone in the ruling

Communist Party was responsible for his murder, and that there was a Many Mongolians believe it, too.

"There has never been a thorough investigation, and no findings were made public," said a Mongolian government official.

The official said many Mongolians believe Tomor knew his attacker, who axed him to death in his home.

Ninj Badgar said an unidentified caller summoned her from a relative's funeral, saying only that her husband was seriously ill in

"When I arrived at the hospital, they said they had already completed their forensic tests," she said. No findings were ever revealed to her.

She, along with many of her countrymen, believes the murder was politically motivated.

■ Mongolia's president and its Communist Party leader arrived in the Soviet Union today for talks expected to focus on the political and social

Soviet Ombit totay for tanks expected to focus on the pontical and social reforms under way in both nations.

President Punsalmaagiin Ochirbat and party General Secretary Gombogavyn Ochirbat, both in office since March, were met by Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze at Moscow's Sheremetyevo airport, the Tass News Agency reported.

# Albania cautious on reform

VIENNA, May 13, (AP): Albanian leaders, in comments made available today, rejected classic Western democratic models for their country as it slowly emerges from decades of Stalinist self-isolation but pledged that the cautious course of liberalisation would continue.

In recent weeks Albania has moved to reform some of the most restrictive aspects of its social and economic system. But it has avoided any promise of political change of the kind that has introduced plurality in other East European countries, and communist control in Albania remains reminiscent of the repressive Stalinist 1950s in the Soviet bloc.

"I think it would be absurd to recommend the French or English model of democracy in

# Front supporters disrupt rival rally

## Exchange obscenities' slogans

BRASOV, Romania, May 13, (Reuter): Supporters of the ruling Romanian National Salva-tion Front (NSF) disrupted an election rally by Liberal presidential candidate Radu Campeanu in this Transylvanian

city today.

About 200 chanting NSF supporters shouted "down with Campeanu" as he tried to address about 3,000 supporters of his National Liberal Party. The two sides exchanged obscenities and slogans for about one hour after Campeanu left the balcony in central Brasov from

which he spoke. Opposition parties have illeged widespread intimidation by supporters of the NSF during the campaign for the May 20 parliamentary and presidential

He pulled the trigger, producing a metallic click but no shot. One of several hundred police controlling the demonstration saw the pistol but took no action. Brasov, in the Carpathian mountain range in central Romania, was the scene of

Ceausescu when workers rioted Serious fighting erupted in the pretty city centre during the bloody fighting across Romania in December between pro-Ceausescu loyalists and army units which joined the revolu-

protests against dictator Nicolae

"Go back to Paris" a pro-Front supporter screamed at Campeanu at today's demonstration.

Campeanu, like the other Opposition candidate, Ion Raul returned from years of foreign exile after Ceausescu was top pled on December 22 and

overloaded with courses, homework and conducting a "sample survey" at the school gate him with oxygen and other means. Premier Li Peng asked for a reduction in the frequent tests." and found that the average weight of the pupils' another country," Albania's "heavy work load" of elementary school pupils for the benefit of their bodies and mind, accord-At about the time when this appeared in the Meanwhile, in Shanghai, 68-year-old Li schoolbags was 3.75 kg — almost that of a rifle thereafter they went to a dozen primary schools state ATA news agency quoted Communist Party Ramiz Alia as In today's clash a young proofficial Chinese press, a report in the Journal of Meleng, who had to take her grandson to school Front demonstrator pointed a every day, was getting tired of carrying his bag. The 10-year-old boy simply refused to carry the ing to a report issued by the State Education Indian Pediatrics described the case of an 11-year-old boy in Davangara town of Karnataka who had almost choked to death by his schoolin Shanghai city and weighed more than 150 pistol at Liberal supporters telling UN Secretary-General schoolbags. The heaviest bag weighed as much as 6.25 kg. about 10 metres (yards) away. executed on Christmas Day. Too much homework is detrimental to the Javier Perez de Cuellar.

it happened, was also carrying one.

Med Mead Eults ( val char

A leaf

o Ni

plids Li

# Pretoria spells out minority rights plan

# Anti-apartheid leaders criticise proposal as 'racial division'

CAPE TOWN, May 13, (Reuter): South Africa's white government has spelled out its policy for future negotiations with blacks, proposing a 12-point minority rights plan.

But the plan was immediately criticised by anti-apartheid leaders who said it would perpetuate racial division.

The plan would prevent a one-party state or communist dictatorship being imposed by an "unsophisticated majority vote," a phrase which angered some black and white liberal leaders who said it referred to blacks.

Constitutional Development Minister Gerrit Viljoen, outlining the plan to Parliament last week, said protection for minorities such as whites, Asians and (mixed race) coloureds was essential to build a new South Africa.

"These minorities because of their particular values and aspirations should have a special voice in the new constitutional dispensation." Viljoen said.

The government is under pressure to protect white interests. White pro-apartheid militants say they are forming paramilitary groups to defend the white "nation" because President F. W. de Klerk is capitulating to blacks.

One group, the neo-Nazi Afrikaner resistance movement, invited local journalists for the first time to visit a training camp. They saw women volunteers at rifle

practice at Ventersdorp in Transvaal province last week.

"We are sure heading for black revolution and we will meet it. It will be a holy war," the movement's leader, Eugene Terre Blanche, told volunteers.

An official of Nelson Mandela's African National Congress (ANC), quoted by Johannesburg's Sunday Star newspaper, said Viljoen's reference to "unsophisticated" voters was arrogant.

... Did sophisticated whites vote the nationalists into power? ... Did sophisticated Germans vote for Hitler?" asked the official, who was not identified. The government says whites, economically dominant but outnumbered five to one by blacks, need constitutional protection from what it predicts would be black domination under a one-person onevote system of majority rule.

The ANC, the main black opposition group which began preliminary talks with De Klerk this month on ending 350 years of white supremacy, rejects this and says general guarantees of freedom of religion, language and culture should suffice. It suspects the government will repeal

laws on formal apartheid, the system that regulates daily life according to skin colour and denies blacks the vote, but promote informal segregation in key areas of life such as education and housing.



Female members of the extreme right-wing Afrikanar Waarstandsbawaging (AWB) take aim during a training session on Saturday under the guidance of an instructor. A group of 300 men and woman attended Saturday's training camp, on a farm outside Vantarsdorp, to prepare members of the organisation for their fight against black domination. (Reuter wirephoto)

Landsbergis, Ruutel and Gor-

bunov asked Soviet President

Mikhail Gorbachev and US

President George Bush to sup-

port their cause at a summit later

this month in Washington.

They said their republics were seeking full membership in the

United Nations and a place in the

Helsinki talks on European co-

The appeal for negotiations with Moscow on independence

represented a new tactic to try to

bring the Kremlin to the bargain-

ing table. Soviet leaders have

refused separate talks with each

front against the Kremlin's econ-

omic and military pressure,

which threatens not only Lith-

uania but all three Baltic coun-

tries," said Landsbergis, whose

republic is suffering from an

embargo of oil, natural gas and other supplies.

Landsbergis cited a Lithuan-

ian proverb that one drop of

water cannot break a stone, but

"This joint drop of water is really important," he said.

four documents: the agreement

on political co-operation, a letter

to Gorbachev, a letter to Bush,

and a joint statement.
In the letter to Gorbachev, the

presidents asked the Soviet

eader to restore their indepen-

presidents agreed they would like

to meet jointly with Gorbachev, but the Estonia president said each republic has its own

Gorbunov said there hasn't

been any formal response from Gorbachev on Latvia's declara-

tion of independence, which was

adopted May 4. Before their 4 and 1-2-hour

meeting, Ruutel stressed the need

for co-operation among the three

republics, which have a com-bined population of 8 million

• Prime Minister Margaret

Thatcher has written Soviet

leader Mikhail Gorbachev urg-

ing him to resolve disputes over Lithuania's independence

declaration through talks on the

republic's future, officials said

A spokesman at 10 Downing

Street said Thatcher wrote the

letter after meeting with Lith-

uanian Prime Minister

Kazimiera Prunskiene in Lon-

don last Wednesday. The action

suggests that Thatcher has given

implicit British recognition to the

March 11 Lithuanian declara-

tion for the first time, a British

The Soviet legislature yester-

day debated a proposal to impose stiff fines or jail sentences

for insulting or slandering the

Soviet president, a spokesman

issue," Ruutel said.

people.

vesterday.

newspaper said.

Ruutel told reporters the

The Baltic presidents signed

many drops can.

"Now we are creating a united

operation.

republic.



West German police hoses down protesters in downtown Frankfurt on Saturday demonstrating against the unification of the two Germanys. Around 20,000 people took part in the demonstration. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Walesa throws down gauntlet

WARSAW. May 13. (AP): Solidarity chairman Lech Walesa heatedly told his intellectual advisers today that he will not back away from a battle with. his former allies in the govern-ment of Prime Minister Tadeusz

Walesa said he had been "on leave" since Mazowiecki took control of the government last fall "because I was convinced that everything would go on all

right."
"Today I return from this leave, because I want to have a war ... a war that gives peace to the society at the bottom."

Addressing the national citizens committee, an unofficial panel founded by Walesa to act as the Solidarity movement's political wing, he said a fight is needed to stir up ideas so the government does not become too isolated from the people.

In a departure from the past, Mazowiecki did not attend the citizens committee session sending a curt two-sentence note that said he had promised instead

to attend a mass in Krakow. "I know that I have offended a lot of people," Walesa began. Then he added defiantly: "I would like to offend even more."

The Solidarity leader has recently pitted himself against the "eggheads in Warsaw" whom he says are not producing concrete results for people expecting radical changes as Poland reforms its economic and

political systems.
Walesa has criticised the government he co-created last August for its slow pace at privatising the state-dominated economy and the retention of communist holdovers in conomic and governmental jobs.

## E. Germany executions

EAST BERLIN, May 13. (Reuter): East Germany's former Stalinist regime secretly guillotined 62 political prisoners and burned their bodies in the 1950s, according to the state crematorium director in Dres-

"The time has come when I simply can no longer cover up," Dietmar Hildebrand told the official ADN

news agency.
He said he was speaking out because East Germany's new democracy had encouraged people to renew inquiries into the late of relatives who were arrested and vani-

shed in the early postwar era. Quoting death certificates, trial records and statements by witnesses, Hildebrand said 62 people were beheaded between July 1952 and January 1960 in the former execution chamber in Dresden of the Nazi-era

people's court. Victims were strapped to a plank without blindfolds in the early hours and guillotined, he said. The bodies were burned at the crematorium which Hilderbrand has headed since

To cover up the executions, Hilderbrand said, government doctors listed natural causes of death, often heart faihire, on obituary notices, relatives dared not challenge them.

# Experts agree on draft treaty

### **German monetary union**

BONN, May 13, (Agencies): Experts from East and West Germany omitted some key issues when they agreed a draft treaty on monetary union, Bonn government sources said today.

The treaty, which will form the basis for merging the two German economies in July, leaves out details on protecting East German property from Western speculators and on helping East German enterprises and farms to adapt to a free-market economy, the sources said.

These important issues will instead be contained in a supplement to the treaty, they said.

The experts who prepared the treaty agreed that Western investors could purchase property in East Germany if they set up businesses and created jobs

The draft treaty was finally concluded just before midnight on Saturday after a marathon 30hour session. This meant that Bonn and East Berlin were still on course to introduce the powerful West German mark

into East Germany on July 2. A Bonn government spokesman said the draft would be handed to the two governments for negotiation and approval this

The parties in West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl's ruling centre-right coalition are due to debate it on Tuesday. Kohl will brief prime ministers of West Germany's states on Wednesday and the cabinet hopes to approve the treaty on Friday.

The West German Parliament should give its stamp of approval to the treaty in late June. Kohl warned East Germany last week that the introduction of



Bluem and his wife Marita, pose for photographers while casting ballot for the North Rhine-Westfallan state elections. (Reuter wirephoto)

the West German mark was linked to sweeping economic reforms, such as property rights for non-East Germans.

The finance ministers of the two Germans meet tomorrow to begin formal talks on the treaty's economic consequences. Kohl is also expected to meet East German Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere informally.

The Bonn sources said the main test was whether East Germany's ruling coalition would ratify the draft and its supplements. The Social Democrats. unior coalition partners, have demanded more protection for the poor and elderly.

East Germans on fixed incomes such as pensioners and the poor are expected to suffer most when price subsidies are scrapped and prices rocket.

But the experts agreed that no pensioners should be worse off after monetary union, with the state footing the bill.

Last month, Kohl and De Maiziere solved the most sensitive issue in the negotiations when they agreed that East German wages and most private savings should be exchanged into West German marks at the artificially high rate of one-for-

When the treaty takes effect, East Germany will largely give up sovereignty over fiscal policy and adopt some of Bonn's tax laws. West Germany's pension and unemployment system will also be introduced with Bonn paying for the cost of setting it

East Berlin employed twice as many spies in West Germany as anyone had estimated, a West German intelligence chief said vesterday.

East Germany's communist regime, which fell last year, is now believed to have had 5,000-6,000 agents active in West Germany, Peter Frisch, vice-president of the federal office for the protection of the constitution, said in a radio interview.

West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher yesterday rejected a proposal that air-launched nuclear weapons be stationed in a united Germany.

"New weapons are not what we need. What is really necessary is the removal of short-range nuclear weapons and nuclear artillery," he told the Cologne Express newspaper.

# **Baltics hope to crack** Moscow's indifference

Gorbachev, Bush urged to support republics' cause

TALLINN, USSR, May 13, (AP): The presidents of Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania have travelled back in history, recreating a 56-year-old Baltic bloc they hope will crack Moscow's stony indifference to their declarations of independence.

"We must give a hand to one another, these little nations of Estonia, Lithuania and Latvia, because in history during a difficult period we always helped one another," President Arnold Ruutel of Estonia said

Ruutel spoke to reporters at Toompea Palace, an 18th century pink-and-white building on a hill overlooking old Tallinn, Estonia's seaside

Ruutel, President Vytautas Landsbergis of Lithuania and Anatoly Gorbunov, president of Latvia, signed a document titled "The Declara-tion on Unity and Co-operation of the Lithuanian Republic, Latvian Republic, and Estonia Republic."

The paper re-establishes the Council of Baltic States to work toward the republics' "governmental independence."

Baltic state representatives set up the council in September 1934 in Geneva under an agreement of "unity and co-operation." A 1971 Soviet history book said the alliance became "a hotbed of anti-Soviet

# **Quit USSR move**

#### Sanctions not working

MOSCOW, May 13, (AP): If President Mikhail Gorba-chev imposed strict sanctions on Lithuania in hopes of scaring other republics away from pressing for indepen-

dence, it's not working.

The sight of Lithuania suffering under a Kremlin embargo on fuel, manufactured goods and raw materials has prompted the other two Baltic republics, Latvia and Estonia, to be more careful in phrasing their demands for independence. They have set unspecified transition periods, but have nonetheless declared their firm intention to leave the Soviet Union.

In other republics, activists are copying the Baltics' early

'I think in half a year we'll see that not only the Baltic republics but some other republics — first of all the Caucasus republics — will say they want real independence," said sociologist Peteris Lakis, a leader of the

Larvian People's Front political movement On May 6, rep republics met with several reform movements from Russia in Kiev to form a union of democratic forces "to help republics quit the USSR ... and to ensure the empire dishands peacefully," according to Rukh, the Ukrainian People's Front.

Gorbachev has said he believes splitting the Soviet Union would bring massive violence, worse than that of the 1966-76 cultural revolution in China, when radical lestists tried to purge that country of bourgeois influence.
The Soviet leader has pledged to prevent that from happening but indicated he wants to avoid a violent

Ceausescus

PARIS, May 13, (AP): Roman-

ian dictator Nicolae Ceausescu

died under the torture of soldiers

seeking the numbers and access

codes of foreign bank accounts, a

The weekly Journal du Diman-che quoted an unidentified Interior Ministry oficial as saying

Ceanseson was tortured after a

military-civilian tribunal secretly

"Nicolae died under torture,"

the officer was quoted as telling two Journal du Dimanche repor-

ters not far from the Tergoviste

military base where the trial took

"The soldiers were trying to get

their hands on three briefcases that contained the numbers and

access codes of foreign bank

accounts," the official said. "He

(Ceausescu) had a heart attack

The newspaper goes on sale

today. The advance text of its

story was released to the Associated Press yesterday.

The official's statements were

denied in the newspaper report by Vice Premier Gelu Voican, the

bearded chief of the tribunal that

sentenced to death Ceausescu and

Elena Ceausescu was not tor-

The statements seemed sure to

add to growing doubts about the

Romanian government's official

version that the couple were

executed by firing squad

immediately after sentencing.

before speaking."

his wife, Elena.

tured, the official said.

place.

sentenced him to death Dec 25.

tortured

to death

French newspaper says.

Two weeks ago in Sverdlovsk, he told citizens: "Some say, "let this emprie fall apart, while others say," ... we need to restore order with an iron fist." Neither has any connec-

tion to serious policy."

Across the Soviet Union, other regions are rejecting Kremlin authority. ● The parliament of the Caucasus Republic of Georgia

has demanded negotiations on independence. Proindependence parties are campaigning for seats in the Georgian parliament.

• Neighbouring Azerbaijan exploded in virtual armed

revolt against Kremlin control in January and remains under military control. Moscow moved in forces to quell the republic's battles with Armenia over a disputed

enclave.

The Armenian parliament has defied the Kremlin and ordered local draftees to remain in Armenia to work on rebuilding areas wrecked by the 1988 earthquake.

 In the Ukrainian agricultural and industrial heartland, where Moscow most fears nationalism, a pro-independence political party has formed. In Lvov, activists won control of the city council in a recent election.

• In Moldavia, Mircha Snegur won the preside Communist Party chief Pyotr Luchinsky with the backing

of advocates of greater autonomy or independence. He has called on his republic to refuse to support Gorbachev's

blockade of Lithuania.

• Even in Russia, the republic's parliament will consider a "sovereignty" resolution at the session that begins May 16.

Students rally

Two masked Soviet students set fire to a book by Lenin during a rally yesterday

## Shrine of Fatima Thousands flock

LISBON, May 13, (AP): Thousands of pilgrims gathered at the Roman Catholic shrine of Fatima today, and many said the Virgin Mary predicted the demise of communism when she appeared to children there

Pilgrams and eleries from around the world came to Fatima, a village in central Portugal about 140 kms (90 miles) north of Lisbon, to mark the day 73 years ago when three shepherd children suid they saw the Mother of Christ in an oak tree.

Fatima has become one of Roman Catholism's most important shrines. It is also a focus for Catholic anti-communists, since the children said the Virgin told them: "If my wishes are fulfilled Russia will be

reconverted and there will be peace. If not, Russia will spread her errors The three children said the Virgin appeared to them seven times between May 13 and October 13, 1917, the year of the Bolshevik

Revolution in Russia. Cardinal Joachin Meisner, the Archbishop of Cologne, West Germany, who led the service at Fatima today, told the Portugese newspaper Publico that the events in Fatima had a "deep link" with the fall of communist regimes in Eastern Europe last year.

# to convince Europe ATHENS, May 13, (Reuter): South African President F. W. De Klerk has six weeks to per-

De Klerk

on mission

suade Europe he has unconditionally repudiated more than 40 years of Afrikaner racism known as apartheid.

Unless the 12 European Economic Community (EEC) leaders decide at their summit in Dublin on June 25 that he has given irrefutable evidence of his sincerity, it might be at least a further six months before he could reap a tangible economic reward.

Some people, including sources close to him on his mission to eight EEC countries and Switzerland, believe De Klerk cannot wait as long as that.

"If he does not get recognition from Europe during this trip, he could be in real trouble," said one source on De Klerk's official Boeing 707.

The specially-equipped air-craft spent the weekend at Athens airport while De Klerk rested for two days on a friend's yacht before flying to Lisbon tomorrow to resume his 18-day

Many of South Africa's ruling white Afrikaners regard him as a traitor because of his agreement to negotiate with blacks on ending 350 years of white supremacy: and 42 years of Afrikaner domin-

ation. National Party largely accept that he could not win a new whites-only election, but some, at present only a few, fear that if he fails to show the benefits of reform quickly he could lose con-

trol of the government.

If the European Economic Community does not judge in June that De Klerk deserves a reward, it will be at least six months before the 12 leaders get another chance to grade his performance and issue a more favourable report card.

De Klerk has visibly enjoyed being the first South Africa leader since World War Two to travel through Europe without having to defend a policy which the world finds repugnant.

problems and could also He beamed on the steps of negotiate separately with Mos-President Francois Mitterrand's Elysee Palace and revelled in a "Such an approach could high-speed motorcade led through Paris by motorcycles break the deadlock on the Baltic

with sirens screaming.
From Lisbon, De Klerk travels to West Germany. Britain, Brussels, Spain and Italy in his bid to muster an EEC majority for a softening of the community's anti-apartheid restrictions on trade and technology exchanges with South Africa.

He will try to exercise his personal persuasiveness to convince Europe's leaders that it is time to stop penalising South Africa and start encouraging apartheid's replacement through a negotiated political settlement.

The community has called for clear evidence of profound and irreversible change before it will consider easing sanctions, including a ban on new investment in South Africa.

De Klerk said in France and again in Greece that he had met that condition by repealing many apartheid laws, releasing Nelson Mandela from prison, ending a 30-year-old ban on the African National Congress (ANC) and beginning talks with the ANC on a format for full-scale negotia-

Sources travelling with him said Greek Prime Minister Constantine Mitsotakis would, after meeting De Klerk on Friday, back EEC moves to relax curbs.

British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher has already enraged her EEC colleagues by unilaterally suspending some sanctions. She favours a coordinated move to reward De Klerk for what he has already done.

Portugal, long one of Pretoria's best friends in Europe, is also ready to vote for a phased reduction of sanctions. But it is Mitterrand, the sour-

ces said, who could be the key to a South African victory in the court of EEC opinion.

# Relief efforts have temporarily averted threat of famine in Ethiopia

MASSAWA, Ethiopia, May 13, (AP): A huge, disparate and partly obscure relief effort appears to have temporarily averted the threat of famine in northern Ethiopia this year.

But if the apocalyptic horseman has been stayed from a sweep across the barren mountains and highlands of this war- and drought-stricken land. his spectrellingers on. Seven months ago, the United Nations warned that more than 4 million people were at risk of dying

from hunger in Ethiopia's four northern provinces

- Eritrea, Tigre, Wollo and Gonder.

The threat was compared with the great famine of 1984-85, which killed more than a million people in the same region and raised the consciousness of the

Ghastly, haunting images of skeletal children flickered across the TV screens on every continent as the famine deepened six years ago. The pictures prompted a huge but belated flow of aid, too late to help many starving people but averting an even greater calamity.

This year the response came quickly, albeit with

As soon as it became apparent in late 1989 that the annual rains had failed once more and harvest fields were turning into parched plots, the United Nations, individual governments, private relief agencies and others began gearing up.

The others included Emergency Food Distribu-

tion Organisations operated by separate insurgent forces in Eritrea and Tigre that are waging civil wars against the government in those provinces. The situation is very tenuous and fragile, but

things look very good right now," said Paul Mit-chell, a spokesman for the UN's world food

programme, based in Rome. "I would add, however, that there's no room for complacency.' Mitchell was interviewed recently in Nairobi,

ated primarily by Western nations, to drought and disaster areas around the world. Mitchell's assessment was borne out by visits to Eritrea and Tigre, the two most seriously affected

Kenya, following an inspection trip to Ethiopia. His

agency is responsible for getting surplus food, don-

provinces, by this and other reporters in recent

# Health minister opens Sixth Nursing Week

# **Environment protection emphasised**

KUWAIT. May 13, (Kuna): The International Nurse Day and the Sixth Nursing Week opened here yesterday under the patronage of HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah under the theme of "Environment Protection is a National Responsibility."

Health Minister Abdulrazzaq Yousef Al Abdulrazzaq, who deputised for HH the Crown Prince and Premier, said that the increasing awareness among citizens in recent years on a danger-free environment was a reason why this theme was chosen

Rector

contravention with the original

university figures which in reality

refute such allegations.

The rector told Kuna in a

statement the issue had been dis-

cussed by the committee of

faculty deans who met three

times for the purpose over the

The committee reviewed

proposals put forth by an expert

committee concerning the cour-

ses system and its pros and cons,

Citing detail figures, Shueib indicated that under the courses

system the 1986/87 academic

batch had performed fairly well

and that the disparity with the

figures of the previous year was

too neglible to indicate an

adverse effect of the courses sys-

Shueib, however, pointed out

that the university administra-

tion is continuously reviewing

the academic regulations for

upgrading and amendment pur-

He stressed that university

students performed generally

well in the first semester this year,

adding that the university was

also conducting an extensive

study to evaluate the perfor-

mance of the 1986 batch.

**NEWS IN** 

Courtesy cable

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): His

Highness the Crown Prince and

Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al

Abdullah yesterday received a

courtesy cable from Secretary-

General of the National Council

for Culture, Arts and Letters Dr

Omar, acting on behalf of par-

ticipants in a seminar held here

last week on Arab cultural

periodicals, thanked HH and the

government for hosting the event

and the due attention Kuwait

pays to the Arab cultural

His Highness the Crown

Prince sent Dr Omar a reply

cable, expressing support for the organisation of such intellectual

gatherings which he said streng-

thened inter-Arab cultural co-

operation and enrich the nation's

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): HH

the Crown Prince and Premier

Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al

Salem Al Sabah yesterday

received at his diwan in Bayan

Palace Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah

Social Affairs and Labour

Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al

Ahmed, Minister of Justice and

Legal Affairs Dhari Al Othman,

Minister of State for Cabibet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al

Rashed, Minister of Oil Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Athbi, Adviser

at HH the Amir's office Moham-

mad Suleiman Sayid Ali and

Governor of Central Bank of

Kuwait Sheikh Salem Abdul

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna):

Deputy Premier and Foreign

Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber yesterday com-

mended the great response by

citizens toward running for

membership of the recently-

THE Ambassador of Sri Lanka

Latif Sheriffdeen wishes to thank

all well-wishers and friends who

had sent greetings for Ramadan.

He regrets his inability to thank

declared National Council.

Sri Lankan envoy

them individually.

Council reaction

Aziz Al Saud.

HH also received Minister of

Al Ahmed Al Jaber.

**Premier receives** 

BRIEF

Farouq Al Omar.

thoughts.

past four days.

he said.

for this year.

The minister affirmed that safety of the environment and public health are closely

Skills

He pointed out that realising this fact, the World Health Organisation (WHO) called for protecting the environment as a way to provide public health world-wide.

Abdulrazzaq said that scientific and technological advancement in the various fields of life has brought about a number of environmental pollutants.

Chairman of Kuwait Nursing Society Mrs Mariam Al Ragum emphasised the need to protect the environment from

causes of pollution and destruction. She said that society aims at upgrading the nursing profession, which receives strong support from HH the Crown Prince and Premier, the Ministries of

Head of the nursing week's organising committee Safiya Abdalla, for her part, touched on the ways by which the environ-

Social Affairs and Labour and Health.

ment can be preserved, asserting the media's role in promoting environmental awareness among the public.

The week's programme includes a number of topics relating to the development of skills of nurses.

The opening festivities were attended by Social Affairs and Labour undersecretary Essa Yassin. Kuna's board chairman and director-general Barges Hmoud Al Barges, Health undersecretary Nael Al Naqib, a number of Arab ambassadors and senior Health Ministry officials.

# Traffic directors in Qatar

Abdullah Al Eidan, Lieut Col Mostafa Jomaa, Lieut Col Faisal Al Khaldi and Major Ahmad Abdullah Al Sharqawi.

The traffic awareness committee, on the other hand, will hold a meeting followed by the GCC traffic directors meeting and will be attended by Lieut Col Mos-tafa Jomaa and Major Ahmada Al Sharqawi.

Meanwhile, the public relations department at the public traffic administration have provided the GCC general secretariat with a report on activities of the 7th unified GCC Traffic Week which was held in Kuwait on March 3-9 under the theme "Traffic Safety for Chil-

A paper was also presented on the occasion which included six subjects and titles proposed for the 8th unified GCC Traffic Week in addition to other studies on the behaviours of the GCC

The public traffic administration will participate in the traffic exhibition which will be held during the conference.

eral of the General Traffic Department, Brigadier Abdul Hameed Al Hajji has urged all parents not to leave their infants inside their cars while they go

# Suicide

A SRI LANKAN maid committed suicide yesterday in Shuwaikh area by throwing herself from top of a building. The maid, indentified as Yoda B jumped from the roof of the building and died instantly according to a press release by the Interior Ministry. Securitymen rushed to the scene and the body was reffered for examination to a forensic doctor. Police are investigating the circumstances leading to her death, the release said.



Sewage overflow

Electricity and Water. Sewage water overflowed on the road and

# Physician warns against anti-sterility drugs

sterility, of these, 28 per cent are Kuwaitis, 57 per cent Arabs and

relevant field studies indicated that about 70 per cent of these cases could be attributed to various factors in women. 11 per cent to men while another 11 per cent to reasons pertaining to both the man and the woman. He added that about 51 per cent of the women had their ovaries reactivated while about 17 per cent had been surgically treated. He said that about 11 per cent

transfered to test tube baby division for taking the appropriate

warned against the administering of some drugs sold by the pharmacies for treating sterility without the consultation of the

study had been conducted on impregnating women who had their wombs removed by sur-

Abdulhadi said that the idea of such a study depends on an attempt to transplant a fertile ovary in a specific place in the woman's body which must be capable to accomodate the growth of such an ovary. He said that he believed that undertaking these experiments may not contradict with the religious rules, as these experiments might contribute to solving the sterility

Maternity Hospital, like other hospitals in the country are suffering from a lack in the number of physicians. There about 40 doctors working at the moment in the hospital while the adequate number should be about 67 doctors, the official said. To redress this shortcoming Abdulhadi has

suggested the forming of special-ised committee which should undertake the redistribution of physicians among the hospitals and the health centres available in the health areas. He suggested enhancing physicians expertise, the streamlining of the current distribution system in order to allow each doctor to serve at least six months in each division to

Commenting on some ladies complaints on conducting Caesarean sections, the official said that the Medical Commission at the Maternity Hospital is resorting to this type of delivery for certain health considerations and for the interest of the mother, adding that the pertinent decision in this connection was not so easy, as any Caeserean operation should be justified and set out in the relevant report.

# Industrial expansion will harm environment: Hamad

## Change in strategy required

THE chairman and director general of Arab Fund for Economic Social Development Abdullatif Al Hamad has warned against the evil consequences which might result from indus-trial expansion in Arab coun-

In a study over the "economic effects of environmental topics on the Arab oil producing countries" which has been published recently in "The Oil and Arab Co-operation" magazine, Co-operation magazine, Hamad said that the effects of

Environmental pollution problems in the oil producing Arab countries could be attributed to crude oil and natural gas which still constitutes the backbone of the economies of these countries.

In this context, Hamad has confirmed that the high revenues of oil particularly upon the adjustment of oil prices during the period of 1973 - 1984 and from 1979 - 1980 has considerably affected the levels and economic development styles in the Arab countries, whereas Gross National Product (GNP) rose from \$71 billion in 1973 to about \$406 billion in 1980 and reached its peak in 1981 with about \$434 billions. High oil revenues benefitted both Arab oil producing and non-producing countries.

Non-oil producing countries benefitted by exporting their

future.

Arab countries still possess 57 per cent of world oil reserve and about 20 per cent of gas, but the current menace which faces Arab oil countries is now to adapt its economies to keep abreast with world environmental attitudes in. order to augment its benefits from its oil and gas resources in

the long term, Hamad said.

On the other hand, environmental awareness has imposed exciting changes in the oil derivatives market the first of which was represented by the drop in demand for heavy oil and the increasing demand for high octane rating which is free of lead. This has entailed incorporating essential changes in the designs of related refineries which coincided with the increase of capital costs of finance that are required for upgrading of octane rating and getting rid of sulphur, Hamad added.

Several indicators show that natural gas will be the main energy required for industry and for house purposes in the future. as gas has proved to be in line with the firm environmental measures, Hamad said.

He noted that the demand for oil in the countries of Europe's Organisation of Economic Co-Development operation (OECD) has been reduced from 240 millions tons in 1977 to about 117 millions tons in 1987, but the demand for gas increased from 118 million tons to 126 million tons during the same period. Gas consumption will increase by the increasing of its flow from the Soviet Union and

Algeria.
The study also confirmed that most of the polluted industries in the Arab countries were represented by the cement industries, power stations, oil refineries, fertiliser plants and paper

11 kidney

transplants

in 10 days

By Nishat Al Agha

ELEVEN kidney transplants have been carried out at the

Kuwait Organs Transplant Centre within a span of 10

days only, head of the centre

and renowed physician. Dr

George Abouna said Satur-

day. The transplants were

carried out before and after

the Eid Al Fitr holidays.

Three of the kidneys were

donated by the patient's

dead people from inside

Kuwait while the remaining

six came from USA and

Dr Abouna hoped that most of the donated kidneys

should have come from Kuwait, for the great impor-

tance such a step could mean.

He added that many patients

in Kuwait suffering from kid-

ney failures urgently require kidney transplants. Medical sources described the 11 kid-

relatives. 2

Ешгоре.

1100

2522

ille materi

1.277123

i a latior

is and a fi

. 🗗 l wood

志. Could

ex our

\$1/7274

י ב

tife to Kum

in an com:

Berears, [

continue

:|<sub>Pas</sub> made

m. \gain.

# Hired security use at KU successful

THE director of the security and safety department at Kuwait University Sulaiman Jum'a has said that use of hired security personnel by contracting local security companies has been positively successful. He told a local daily that security officers have clear instructions and obligations which they carried out efficiently.

Jum'a said the department personnel depend on students help to sort out minor problems, pointing out that the security guards currently operating at the university exits are 44, and officers 171.

He said that all co-operated successfully to maintain security control

and protection over all university installations and facilities, adding that it is important for students to abide by the security instructions and co-operate with our staff to ensure that things progress smoothly.

#### Expansion

The need for more security staff arose following the expansion of the university sites in different areas in the country and that this was coupled by the increase in the number of equipment and round-theclock protection, the official said.

He highlighted the efforts exerted by security staff for maintaining a durable state of security and safety at the university sites, and that if they failed to play their role effectively were would not renew their recruitment contract.

Only 8 per cent of the old security guards have been retained on the service for reasons of efficiency of performance due to long experience

He urged students to step up co-operation with the security personnel and never to take their intervention as a breach of their personal freedom. Security guards have a strict set of instructions which they have to honour and bore all sorts of hardship and difficulty to do their duties well. Jum'a said.

## ney transplants in 10 days as a great achievement. KD 30m annual **MEW** receipts

THE assistant undersecretary of MEW for consumers affairs Ali Humoud Al Finaini has said that annual collected electricity and water bills amounted to KD 30 million. He added that annual consumption of electricity and water costs KD 201 million but KD 170 million is covered by government subsidisation. Power production reached 19,500,99 kilowatt/h in 1988 while individual consumption of electricity reached 10,000 kilowat/h per year averaging 27.5 kilowata day for each individual.

Finaini pointed out that a consumers affairs control will be opened in Dahiyat Sabah Al Salem within the coming few days. The control will serve about 10,000 consumers in Ourain, Sabhan Industrial Area. and Dahiyat Sabah Al Salem. The control will also serve about 16,000 consumers in future after completing all housing projects in Qurain, he said.

# Research under way to step up meat production

THE deputy director-general for environmental and biosciences Nizar Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research has said the Mulla Hussein at the Mull available to step up local production of meat to support the national food security strategy.

and security strategy.

He told a local daily that efforts are currently at the Livestock of the state of the Transport and Trade Company's farm to use modern techniques for sheep raising under ordinary Kuwaiti conditions to step up meat production in the country. He added that the project involved contributions from the Kuwait

Foundation for the Advancement of Science, the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources and the Livestock Transport and Trading Company.

Costs

The project aims among other things to reduce the cost of rearing meat producing animals, step up productivity, better manage animal farms and employ modern scientific techniques to achieve this end.

He said that sheep selection factors included hereditary elements which served the process of interbreeding meat producing animals to get the best possible results under local climate conditions.

He said this project accelerated reproduction of lambs and that the project accelerated reproduction of lambs and the projec

hormones have been used to step up mating among animals belonging to recognised quality species of sheep.

He added that successful results have been achieved and the

reproduced sheep showed great performance and satisfactory weight and growth rates over the first few weeks following their birth.

# Sheikh Zayed in Tokyo

TOKYO, May 13, (Kuna): President of the United Arab Emirates (UAE) Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan arrived here today from Beijing on a four-day official visit.

Sheikh Zayed's itinerary includes a meeting tomorrow with Japanese Emperor Akihito and Japanese businessmen to be followed on Tuesday by a meeting with Japanese Premier Toshiki Kaifu.

Japanese government and press today welcomed the visit of the Arab guest which highlight the distinguished relations between Japan and In a TV interview, director-general of the Middle East and African

Affairs Department at the Japanese Foreign Ministry Makoto Watanabe elaborated the importance of Sheikh Zayed's visit in boosting bilateral co-operation.

"Yomiuri Shimbun" newspaper, published here today said that the UAE represents a very important country to Japan, hoping that the visit would help in promoting friendship and understanding between the two countries.

important figures from UAE specialised in various fields during the

## Expatriate haj pilgrims

EXPATRIATE pilgrims resider on the resider par ing in Kuwait will be allowed this series option year to reside in Kuwaiti camps the miles. year to reside in Kuwatu situated in Mina during the pil-situated in Mina during the pil-grimage, the daily Al-Seyassah quoted an official Source from MARI 111
Pilgrimage Affairs Committee at the and fishe
Kuwait Ministry of Awkaf and the and fishe
Islamic Affairs.
He added that the relation between the pilgrims and owners of pilgrimage convolutions subject the

pilgrimage convoys are subject whited A-aj to the relevant contract prepared to the Pilgrimage Affairs Contract with and mittee. The ministry has warned with the convoy owners against the use of the last the use of the use the relevant the Pilgrimage Announce of the Pilgrimage Announce on the Pilgrimage Announce of the Pilgrimage Season, referring that all the Pilgrimage Season, referring that all the relevant cars should be post appropriate the relevant cars should be post appropriate of the Policies of

denies industrial expansion will extend commodities to producing ones. beyond the relevant borders by Financial support given to its catching up with neighbouring budgets by the producing counto meet negative countries. He added that pertintries in addition to project finanent effects will not hurt human cing which had been extended by beings only but will also negatively effect the economic, the Arab Development Institu-tions also helped, Hamad said. impact touristic and fishing activities. Retreat Hamad also said that demand KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): A He added that energy generation units in the Arab countries delegation from the public traffic retreat for oil in the industrial adminstration, headed by Brigadier Abdul Hameed Al countries constituted a sign of had been significantly developed Kuwait University rector Dr. since World War II, but environthe success of several measures Shueib Abdalla Shueib today which had been adopted by these Hajji, will attend the 8th session mental factors had not been condisputed press reports which countries aiming to curtail the of the GCC traffic directors sidered. He further said that the claimed that the academic courdemand for energy in general and oil in particular. He added that such a treat effected the revenues scheduled for May 15 and 16 in energy issue as well as the universes system which was implemensal environment and its effects on ted in the academic year-1986/87 the Arab countries had been Interior Minister Sheikh has had a negative impact on of Arab oil countries, but he con-Salem Al Sabah issued a debated, but no special concern students' performance. firmed that oil and gas as statement yesterday saying that was given to traditional Arab Shueib argued that the data the formation of a Kuwait environmental problems. primary sources for energy could and figures that were leaked to not be alternated in the foreseen delegation will consist of Col Problems the press by sources other than the university itself were in stark

#### Technology training

Five intensified training courses were held recently on the sideline of Gulf Experts Systems Symposium which has been organised by the faculty of technology studies of Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paaet) under the patronage of the Ministry of Higher Education and the chairman of Paaet Dr

Ali Abdullah Al Shamlan. The training which took place at Kuwait Meridien Hotel was attended by about 50 researchers representing the Ministry of Planning, Ministry of Communication, Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (Kisr), Kuwait National Petroleum Company (KNPC) and Kuwait University (KU) in addition to a number of researchers from Saudi Arabia and Bahrain.

Computer security

# **Anti-virus protection** imperative, says expert

By Diana Abou Haidar

Arab Times staff ALL ministries and companies should have antivirus policies to protect their computer programmes and data, said Charles Preston, a computer security consultant who gave a seminar on virus prevention

and control last week. "The number of viruses and the chances of getting them are quite high, if it doesn't happen this week or this month, it might happen by the end of this year or

the next." he added.

Preston told the 41 participants from Kuwait and other Gulf countries that the firt step in setting up an effective policy against these destructive miniature programmes is to present the matter of virus protection to the management and win their support. "Step two is doing a risk assessment study. You

may not have the money or the time to protect all your machines exactly the same way." said Preston explaining that virus prevention should be cost-effective. "It would not make sense to spend \$4,000 to protect data that is worth \$1,000 on a PC. You must first identify the machines that have the most valuable or confidential information, those that are the most susceptible to viruses and those that the virus would create the most problems in.'

The computer expert said that once the identification process is over, a company could choose a policy that suits its specific needs. "A company's policy could prohibit its employees from using unapproved software in their computers." Educating users about the new policy is essential because they will tend to violate the rules if they don't understand them.

"A policy should also specify how employees should act if they believe they have a virus or if it is determined that they do. In some cases people may do more damage to their files than the virus itself by needlessly destroying them believing that it is the appropriate thing to do," explained Preston adding that once a company has a procedures manual and clear instructions on what measures to take in the case of a certain type of virus, it has most of the

elements of an effective policy. Protection against viruses is available in the form of special switches and programmes. "Some antivirus programmes are quite effective, but no one programme is effective against all kinds of viruses. Used in combination, they give the best production." Preston said.

Policies should also specify how to investigate a virus case in order to determine where it came from and prevent future outbreaks. "A review of the policy's performance after a real outbreak is needed to evaluate how it worked in practice and probably

make some changes," concluded Preston. The seminar was organised by the National Con sulting Bureau and the Sultan Systems.



Sewage pipes recently exploded at the 4th Ring Road opposite the camp of National Guards and near the premises of the Ministry of

DR Fahed Al Abdulhadi, from the Maternity Hospital at the Ministry of Public Health was quoted as saying that the hospital receives about 1000 cases of

the balance foreigners.

In an interview with a local daily, the official said that the sterility cases among men had been successfully treated while another 7 per cent were being

Meanwhile, the official has physicians, hinting that such drugs may cause side effects.

He disclosed that recently a

Experiments

On the other hand, Abdulhadi disclosed that the Maternity Hospital will for the first time this month begin to use lasers in treating women who suffers from diseases of the neck of the womb as well as other organs. He added that the hospital has recently tendered for obtaining of such an apparatus which will cost about KĎ 25.000.

He commented that the

upgrade his efficiency.

It added that Japan imports more than 20 per cent of its oil needs from the UAE. The paper also noted that it supports the government plan to host 80

# UK Energy Secretary Wakeham arrives Amir receives invitation

# Bilateral co-operation talks

BRITISH Energy Secretary John Wakeham arrived Kuwait yesterday, heading a delegation of UK businessmen at the start of a Gulf tour, which will take him later to Qatar.

A spokesman for the UK Department of Energy told Kana in London yesterday that Wakeham will call on Kuwaiti

ACCORDING to the provisions of Article

7, second paragraph, of my employment contract, I am entitled to sick leave as

As I am entitled to, can this populitised

total number of days sick leave with pay be

convertible into cash and given to me after

Is there any pertinent provision of the Kuwait Labour Law that supports the con-

version of unutilised sick leave into cash

after end of contract or service of the second

SICK LEAVE is given in the event of an

employee having to take off due to illness.

There is no provision that supports the

conversion of unused sick leave into cash.

that a person, who falls ill, can be compen-

sated by his employer for the period he is

The provision for sick leave is made so

For example, a woman can take mater-

nity leave at the time of the birth of her

child. A woman who is not pregnant can-not take materinity leave simply because

If you fall ill, and take off, you must be

paid according to the terms specified in

your contract. If you are in good health.

I AM an Indian Muslim staying with my family in Kuwait and drawing a salary of KD 650. I would like to legally adopt my brother's soil who was form in Kuwait in

March. Could you let me know the procedure for adopting a child?

ADOPTION is forbidden by the law in

Kuwait. Article 167 of the Personal Law

forbids adoption, even if the infant is an

orphan or his paternity is not known. In

There is no way to adopt a child in

The law, however, permits a person to

bear the expenses of a child's upbringing.

You can pay for his schooling, food, clothes and other expenses.

I CAME to Kuwait in 1982 and was spon-

sored by my company. After working for the

first two years, I went on vacation and spent

three months in my country. When I returned, I was made to sign a new employment

contract. Again, I went for three months

leave, and on my return, I signed a new

your case, your brother is in Kuwait.

you cannot convert that into cash.

Ruben L. Salubre.

completion of five years contract.

One month: full pay

15 days: 3/4 pay 15 days: 1/2 pay 15 days: 1/4 pay 15 days: without pay

party. Please clarify.

unable to work.

she is entitled to.

leaders to discuss furthering bilateral co-operation between the two countries in the fields of

energy.
His main talks in Kuwait will
Minister of Oil be with Kuwaiti Minister of Oil Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Sabah. The British minister is accompanied by representatives from

leading oil and gas service com-

Legal Clinic

SHOULD you have a legal, labour-related or similar problem, kindly send your questions to: Arab Times Legal Clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer, Khaled Taher, replies to readers' queries.

Write to Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions on Fax No.

The third time, when I was applying for

vacation, the personnel department advised

me to buy my own air ticket. Previously, the

air ticket was given by my company. They

said they have withdrawn the air ticket

because I was a "locally recruited

empioyee."
I have rendere eight years continuous

I would like to know if there is any law

Name withheld.

that the length of service can be cut or cancelled if an employee goes on vacation exceeding the allotted number of days.

FIRST OF ALL, I'd like to say that if the

agreed vacation duration is not three mon-

ths, and you extended the leave, then they

have the right to terminate you according

to article 55 of the labour law without

report to duty for seven consecutive days,

months vacation every two years, then

when an employee rejoins duty, it will be

considered as continuous employment

with the company. In such a case, the

company must pay the benefits as one

contract at the end of service. This has been

a ruling by a court of law.

About air ticket, if they have been pay-

ing over a period of time, it becomes com-

mon practice and you can ask them for the air ticket, and therefore an accepted part of

Local recruitment is not a moot point.

This depends on the agreement between

the two parties. Even if you were locally

recruited, the contract is binding on both

parties, in addition to usual practices

I WAS recruited by a private company in

renewable contract. I am still working for

this company. In 1984, the company establi-

shed a sister concern in Kuwait to diversify

their business. I have requested my

employers to transfer me to this organisa-

tion. This will mean change of residence

although the spousors are the same for both

service? Will this affect my indemnity? Should I claim indemnity before joining the sister organisation? I was asked by the man-

agement to sign an Arabic letter. I am told

this is given to employes whose services have been terminated. Should I sign?

IF THE sponsor is the same, there is no

need to change the residence. But if the

sister company is in the name of a different

Will this be considered as a break of

which have been followed.

les repre

an employer has the right to fire him.

The law says that if a person does not

If both parties have agreed to three

getting benefits.

the contract.

panies in the UK and the director of Petroleum, Science and Technology Institute in Edinburgh.

During his stay in Kuwait, Wakeham will also address a meeting of the British business forum, a group of UK businessmen interested in promoting cooperation with the Middle East,

the spokesman for the Department of Energy added. He noted that UK firms have

gained wide experience in the Middle East markets. "The main purpose of the

goodwill mission is to look for new opportunities for British companies in the region," the spokesman went on.

sponsor, then the residence will change.

If the contract says that you have been

transferred to the sister concern, it means

you are under the same sponsor ... unless

you have been asked to sign a new con-

My response is based on the informa-

tion given in your letter. I would like to

read the documents before answering any

of your queries, which are not clear. I'd like

to read the documents before comment-

I WOULD like to thank you for sparing

your time to answer queries in your column.

I have enclosed two clippings marked (A) and (B), which contradict each other regard-

ing indemnity and gratuity according to the Kuwaiti Labour Law.

(A) "All companies, local and foreign,

have to abide by the Kuwaiti Labour Law, as

they are covered by the law. Your payment

has to be according to the labour law - half

month's salary means 15/30 days - the

(B) "Indemnity on salary must be cal-

culated by 26 working days, whether you work full or part-time for the same company.... It must be divided by 26 days; there

is no other way."
Your clarification would be appreciated.

IN YOUR columns, you have stated that gratuity is 15/30 days of monthly salary; according to other information the recognised legal fraction for gratuities is 15/26

days because Friday is not classified as a

working day. Surely there are no two possible solutions if the law definitely states 15/

In the first query - I am defining a

The law says half month's wages for the

first five years of service and one month's

salary for the subsequent days. If it is thus

mentioned in the law, the period can be

In (A), it was divided on 30, half month

will be 15 days. But if I calculate on 26

days, I mean 26 working days, half of

which is 13 days, If I add two rest days or

Fridays, it would be 15, which is half a

derive at the hourly and daily payment

When I mention a month for gratuity, I am referring to the labour law which says

"one month" and "half a month". My

rates as Fridays are not working days.

replies are based on the law.

Actually, the interpretation varies to

f that must be no

month for benefits ... one month's salary

26. your column is most informative.

ion ther

calculated on 30 working days.

THERE is no difference.

to an employee.

rightful gratuity."

Wakeham will hold similar talks in Qatar during his visit which begins tomorrow at the conclusion of his stay in Kuwait.

British Minister of State for Energy Peter Morrison visited Kuwait earlier this year, leading another high-level delegation of representatives of British oil companies.

#### Five-year plan investments at KD 6.5-7b

Mahmoud Abdeen THE total investment estimates of the five year plan 1990 1991-

1994-1995 range between KD 6.5 7 billion with an annual average of KD 1.2 1.4 billion, the daily Al Seyassah quoted

reliable sources as saying.
The sources said that the contribution of the private sector is estimated at KD 1.2 billion while government investment will be around KD 6 billion.

Previously, the Minister of Planning Dr Abdurrahman Al Awadi has estimated the expenditures to be allocated for constructional projects during the next five years at KD 3.25 billion with about KD 600 - 650 million per annum.

Meanwhile, the daily said that it is expected that the investment position during the next five year plan will be boosted particularly in the light of the relevant expectations which refer that the oil prices will be enhanced to reach between US\$ 25 - 30 per barrel. Kuwait's projection plans were based on the oil prices of USS 15 per barrel, sources said.

am the Iraqi Interior Minister Samır Abdul Wahab Al Sheik-

hly, who handed the Amir an invitation from Iraqi President Saddani Hussein to attend the extraordinary Arab summit scheduled to be held in Baghdad on May 28. The audience was attended by

Kuwaiti Interior Minister

Sherkh Salem At Sabah and the

HH also received at 11.00 am

Iraqı ambassador to Kuwait.

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): HH the Amir today received at 10.00

speaker of the Lebanese Chamber of Deputies Hussein Al Hussemi on the occasion of his visit to the country.

to extraordinary summit

Lebanese speaker received

The meeting was attended by State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed and the Lebanese ambassador to Kuwait.

Sheikhly left Baghdad early Sunday to tour five GCC countries to hand their leaders invita-tions from President Saddam Hussein to attend the emergency Arab sumit, due to be held in

Baghdad on May 28, the Iraqi News Agency (INA) reported. Countries to be visited by the envoy, besides Kuwait, are Bahrain, Qatar, Oman and the

Saudi Arabia, sixth member of the GCC states, was visited yes-terday by Iraqi Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Turcy Aziz who conveyed an invitation to King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz of Saudi Arabia to attend the emergency summit, the agency recalled.

# Saudi charity for weddings

A NUMBER of Saudimen reached an agreement to establish a charitable society to help youth who want to get married and to encourage the marriage of orphan girls, divorced women, widows and blind girls as well as normal marriages. The society will collect alms and donations from public which will be allocated for this purpose. The society will grant loans (10,000 Saudi riyals) to youths who want to get married beside 5,000 riyals as donation and will

wedding parties. A total of 214 youth benefitted from donations and loans extended by the society which reached about two million rivals as donations and over two million rivals as loans. The society paid 413,000 rivals as zakat to needy youth. About 700 youth registered their names and submitted applications to get marriage donations and loans that are expected to reach 10 million rivals.

STUDY IN AUSTRALIA

IN 1990-91

You can still enroll in Australian universities,

schools and colleges this year.

Representatives of:

**Bond University** 

Charles Sturt University

Wollongong University

University College of Central Queensland

Holmes Business College

New South Wales State High Schools

are visiting Kuwait to offer enrolment for fee-paying students in

Business Studies (inc. MBA)

Computing

Engineering

\_ Law

High School Programs

Marketing

Tourism and Travel

Health Sciences

and most other academic areas.

They will be staging a FREE SEMINAR at Meridien Hotel

on 14 May 90 at 6:30 p.m. All members

of the public are cordially invited to attend.

#### Art exhibit

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Mohammed Al Ossaimi yesterday inaugurated the first art exhibition of Amnesty International (AI), which is the first exhibition in the Middle East.

Following the inauguration, Ossaimi toured the exhibition, which displays 69 pieces of art dealing with issues of human rights and prisoners of conscious all over the world.



# Cat or monkey

A cat of a well-known Persian species gave birth to a dead monkey in its

The cat's owner told a local daily that he had observed the cat suffering unusually during her labour and he noticed in the litter of seven, there was a dead baby monkey, including three other dead Neighbours came up with the "brainstorming concept" that the cat

must have mated with a possessed Tom.

The incident is worthy of the attention of scientists and analysis to drive off illogical explanations. Picture (left) shows the dead baby

litter of seven kittens.

monkey and (right) its twin.

# Movie - style rape

SALMIYA was the scene of a movie-style rape incident in which the suspect kept watching the moves of his idol for a week before the time he set for commit-

ting his crime approached. On the night of the incident, the suspect watched his prey disembark from the car of wellknown actress at I am, and he followed her into the lift of the building where she lived as one of the residents, and as she walked out and opened the door of her flat, he pushed her inside and spent the night with her.

He stayed the overnight and left in the morning after a cup of coffee. The victim then told the police what had happened and securitymen managed to pick up

#### For the second time in 1990 a delegation of Australian educational representatives is visiting the Middle East, travelling to Saudi Arabia, Luwait, Bahrain, Oman and Dubai during the period 8 to 25 May.

The group comprises:
Mr Leigh Hobba of Bond University
Mr Jim Prattley of Charles Sturt University

Mr Eric Meadows of Wollongong University
Mr John Wilkinson of the University College of Central Queensland

Mr Steve Nagle of Holmes Business College
Mr Graham Drayton of the New South Wales Department of Education

Some of the delegation — Messrs Hobba, Drayton and Meadows — were in the Middle East in January, following earlier exploratory visits by Mr

Mr Hobba, who has organised and led both groups through his company, Australian Education Abroad, said the purposes of the visits are:

to learn more about education systems in the Middle East.

• to explain the Australian system to government, industry and

academic representatives in countries visited.

• to offer enrolment in 1990 and courses for suitably qualified students

to establish relationships with schools, colleges and universities in the

Mr Hobba said that the fact that his group this time consists of six representatives, including four (4) universities, demonstrates the growing interest by Australians in the Middle East region. It also reflects a genuine desire to open Australian study opportunities for people of the region. Institutions participating in May offer courses in all areas of study. Their quality is in all cases guaranteed and accredited by Australian Government and relevant professional bodies. Mr Hobba said that Australia's lower

costs (for both study and living) & safe, friendly and pleasant environment have already attracted large numbers of overseas students to Australian institutions.

The Institutions present are: BOND UNIVERSITY

Australia's first private university, specialising in Business, Law, Computing, Humanities and Science, and located on Queensland's Gold Coast. CHARLES STURT UNIVERSITY

A provincial university, located on three campuses in New South Wales (Wagga Wagga, Albury and Bathurst), specialising in Agriculture, Business, Health Sciences, Science, Computing and Creative Arts.

WOLLONGONG UNIVERSITY

A leading Australian university, located just south of Sydney, specialising in Science, Technology, all branches of Engineering, Computing and Biotechnology. Its reputation in these and other fields — including Business, Humanities and Creative Arts — has led to the enrolment of

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF CENTRAL QUEENSLAND

Located in Rockhampton, UCCQ offers a broad range of courses in six different faculties - Business, Engineering, Applied Science, Nursing, Education, and Humanities and Social Sciences. Because it is a relatively

small institution situated in a smaller city, students are assured of personal attention from staff, and ready access to equipment and facilities. HOLMES BUSINESS COLLEGE Australia's leading private business college, located in Melbourne, Aus-

tralia's second largest city, and offering programmes in Business, Computing, Travel and Tourism and Marketing.
NEW SOUTH WALES STATE HIGH SCHOOLS

A network of several hundred schools run by the New South Wales Government. Courses prepare students for matriculation and entry into all Australian universities and overseas counterparts within high quality

Mr Hobba said that he and his colleagues hope to meet large numbers of parents and students and for this purpose have arranged free public seminars to be held at Meridien Hotel on 14 May '90 at 6.30 pm. Enrolments can still be made for courses in 1990 due to the multiple dates

of course commencements in all the institutions represented. Starting dates in 1990 include July and September, and in 1991, January, February, May, July and September. Entry to Australian institutions requires qualifications very comparable with those applying in the USA and Britain.

In an effort to reach different By Jadranka Porter sections of the public the institute Arab Times staff is shortly to start a magazine

The institute's president Dr Edgard Pisani told a news conference Saturday that a new publication, permanent exhibition and open debates on contemporary Arab issues are being

there is more to the Arab world than the Palestinian drama and the Lebanese crisis." Pisani said.

ers with Arab culture.

Pisani, is motivated by the traditional cultural exchange between the Orient and West and the fact that France and its neightly responsible for "this sensitive area" of the world. France is also the home of three million people

ough several Arab leaders have pledged funds to help cover the

Arabs, Pisani said.

about the Arabs but we have out a hurdle in the way of forces that draw the Arabs away from the Westerners," the Frenchman

# **JOINT OPERATIONS KUWAIT OIL COMPANY & GETTY OIL COMPANY**

Joint Operations (Kuwait Oil Company/Getty Oil Company) announces the tender for:

# PURCHASE AND MAINTENANCE OF PC COMPUTERS & ANCILLARIES

Companies specialized in this field, are invited to participate in this tender. The contract requires the successful tenderer to perform maintenance services, to the computers and their ancillaries, for a period of one year through qualified technicians in addition to availability of workshop.

Tender documents should be collected from Contracts Administration Office at Joint Operations, Wafra, Kuwait during the official working hours from 7:00 am to 4:00 pm not later than June 16, 1990, against non-refundable fees of KD 30/-.

## No smoking at airport

THE Public Administration of Civil Aviation decided to prohibit smoking inside passenger halls of the airport. The administration prohibited smoking at Gates No. 21 and 22 of the Airport 2 (new airport) and removed the ashtrays from these places as an experiment. Stickers and posters calling on passengers to stop smoking in these places are dis-played and the decision to prohibit oking will be applied at all gates (halls), very soon.

#### Joint meeting

RIYADH, May 13, (Kuna): The fifth session of the Joint Iraqi-Saudi Commission for Economic, Commercial, Scientific and Technical Co-operation today starts its work here and will be co-chaired by the two countries' oil ministers. The commission's three-day

meeting will discuss economic. technical and scientific issues. Iraqi Oil Minister, Eassam Al Chalabi, who arrived here last night, will also discuss with hs Saudi counterpart Hisham Nazer latest developments in the international oil markets,

Agriculture meet ABU DHABI, May 13. (Kuna): Agriculture and fisheries resources ministers of the (GCC) states hold their fifth meeting in Saudi

Arabia May 15-16. The United Arab Emirates Agriculture and Fisheries Resources undersecretary Hamad Abdullah Suleiman headed for Tabouk (Saudi Arabia) yesterday to take part in the two-day preparatory meeting to make agenda which will discuss major policies of the GCC joint agricultural programmes and other related issues.

# AWI to help present Arab civilisation

THE Paris-based Arab World Institute is stepping up efforts to improve French public opinion about the Arab world which is currently heavily influenced by dramatic events in Lebanon and

launched to help paint a veritable and comprehensive picture of the Arab civilisation.

"We would like to show that

suitable for teachings at all levels in French schools. Negotiations are under way with the industrial and other sectors of economy to introduce a programme of lec-tures to familiarise French work-

The institute is also seeking to bring Arab architecture and manuscripts. two distinctive features of the Arab civilisation. to the attention of European public by mounting a permanent exhibition of transparencies portraying the most prominent works in both domains.

in these efforts France, said

bours in the Middle East are joinof Arub origin, he said.

The financing for the projects and the annual budget of \$20 million currently come mainly from France and Kuwait, alth-

In the two years since its inception the institute has made a positive contribution towards a better understanding of the

"I am not saying that we chan-ged the idea the French have

**Engineers/Operators** required

1. Computer Programmers Basic or Fortran, DOS, knowledge and experience essential. Knowledge of Autocad and Autolisp is

2. Computer Operators Fast typing skill, knowledge of Lotus, DOS and Word Processing is essential.

3. Material Engineers Mechanical

Electrical Civil and Architectural instrumentation All above should have knowledge of specs, submittals, Q.S. and bid evaluation is essential. Knowledge of Kuwait market is an advantage.

4. Design and Shop Drawing Senior Engineers

Civil - Structural, Concrete, Steel and Mechanical - PHE, fire-fighting and piping, HVAC Electrical - Cabling, Equipment, Instrumentation and Lighting Architectural: Building, detailing, perspective,

modeling. Experiences obtained from Power Plants designs is an advantage.

All applications will be treated top confidential. Applications should include C.V. and references. P.O. Box 4539, Hawalli, 32076 Kuwait.

Only qualified persons should apply.

Salaries and benefits shall be highly satisfactory.

# ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

THERE is no education like adversity. — Benjamin Disraeli, English statesman (1804-1881).

## Lithuanians anxious

# Uncertainty over Moscow's move

VILNIUS, Soviet Union, (Reuter): A scene in a satirical puppet show in Vilnius shows Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev exploding with anger

because the Lithuanian puppets are being so quiet.

"Who is this silence directed against?" he bellows, furiously waving his papier-mache arms. Only after he leaves the room do they break

their silence with the Lithuanian national anthem. Two months after declaring independence from Moscow, most Lithuanians, like the puppets in the show, are quietly determined to be free, despite a three-week-old economic blockade by the Kremlin imposed in retaliation and little support from abroad.

But anxiety is growing, fuelled by the problems of an inexperienced government, a restless minority population, the spectres of rising unemployment and falling supplies, and the uncertainty about what

'When the blockade was first imposed, people were relieved," said a Vilnius journalist Linas Medelis. "They thought, this is Moscow's response and we can live with it.

Now time has passed and they are nervous again, worried that this was not Moscow's final word." Life in Lithuania goes on much as before, if at a slower pace because of petrol shortages. With private cars limited to 30 litres (six-and-a-half

gallons) of petrol a month, many people are walking to work and cancelling weekend trips to the country, and buses are crowded. Flour, sugar, salt and cereais are rationed, but the amounts allowed are generous and the system inflicts no particular hardship, unlike,

other parts of the Soviet Union where meat and sugar are widely A flea market on the outskirts of Vilnius has suddenly boomed with the business of blockade-runners, who offer everything from petrol and bicycles brought in from neighbouring Byelorussia to glassware from

But if the blockade has caused few difficulties so far, both officials and ordinary residents interviewed on the streets of Vilnius and the republic's second city Kaunas are worried about the future.

Threat

The threat of Soviet military force has not vanished. Troops have already been used to occupy key public buildings so that Moscow prosecutors and communists loyal to the Kremlin can work there. On Tuesday the deputy commander of Vilnius garrison said he

thought Lithuania should be ruled directly from Moscow and warned the army could be forced to intervene in the republic's political life if Last week Deputy Prime Miinister Algirdas Brazauskas, the popular

former president of the republic, warned that supplies of oil would run out by May 20 and petrol by the end of the month, and said Lithuania must compromise with the Kremlin.

Some Lithuanians are concerned about the inexperienced government of President Vytautas Landsbergis and the republic's parliament. which with so many pro-independence activists discusses issues endlessly before taking decisions. 'I think Landsbergis looks tired. His people do not have much

experience," said Janina Januzhite, an economist and resident of Kaunas, which was the capital of Lithuania during its years of independence from 1918 to 1940.

"Granted, the Parliament has been occupied with the blockade. But it has not considered an economic programme for the republic," she

Members of Lithuania's minority communities — mostly Russians and Poles — which comprise 20 per cent of the republic's population, say the parliament has done little to assuage their concerns that they will lose their jobs or become second-class citizens in the new Lithuania.

"I support Lithuanian sovereignty, but not if it means I am constantly insulted," said Alexander Churkin, one of several Russian lorry drivers who blocked traffic for hours recently in a protest against the Parliament's independence declaration.

Unemployment Unemployment caused by the blockade, which in the first week was just 3,000 workers in a population of 3.6 million, was up to 17,000 by Monday and is expected to soar when the oil and petrol run out, forcing

more factories to close. Many Lithuanians are angry over what they see a sellout of the republic by the West. Without at least Western economic assistance,

they say, they are doomed to remain under Soviet control. 'President Bush should be shot," declared Olga Pocius, a resident of Kaunas who was jailed for four years in the 1950s for singing Lithuan-

ian patriotic songs. "Ronald Reagan would have bailed us out."

How will the Lithuanian dilemma end? In the puppet show, which
was co-authored by Landsbergis' 28-year-old son, a glimpse of the future shows Landsbergis, Brazauskas, and the other leaders being tortured to death in KGB headquarters.

But an angel takes them all to heaven, while the ghost of former Soviet leader Leonid Brezhnev rises from the dead to drag Gorbachev down to hell. Lithuanians are not overly optimistic. But most of them believe that

the unrest elsewhere in the Soviet Union, the rejection of communism in many parts of the world, and time are all on their side. 'Every small town in Siberia wants to be like us. They don't want

Moscow telling them what to do," said Tomas Meieris, a Kaunas organiser for a new independent workers' union.

He said the union would seek support from oil workers in Siberia and Azerbaijan, urging them to strike if Moscow did not lift the blockade

## **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1509 — French defeat Venetians at Agnadello and become masters of north Italy; Spanish troops seize Oran from Moors. 1610 - François Ravaillac, a fanatic, assassinates France's King Henry IV who is succeeded by Louis XIII, age 9, with Maria de Medici, the queen mother, as regent.

1702 — Sweden's King Charles XII takes Warsaw.

1791 — British under Lord Cornwallis overthrow Sultan Tipu

of Mysore at Seringapatam in India.

1897 — Britain, by treaty with Ethiopia, abandons certain claims in Somaliland but Emperor Menelek refuses to surrender claims to land near the Nike. 1921 - Fascists gain in Italian elections.

1948 - British mandate in Palestine ends, and an independent state of Israel is formed with Chaim Weizman as president and David Ben-Gurion as premier, Arab Legion of Transjordan

invades Palestine and enters Jerusalem. 1964 — Soviet premier Nikita Khrushchev opens Aswan Dam

in Egypt. 1972 — Okinawa reverts to Japan after 27 years under US 1975 - United States announces that marines have recaptured

by force the US merchant ship Mayaguez which had been seized by Cambodians, and that US planes destroyed three Cambe lian naval vessels.

1977 - Soviet newspaper Pravda warns West that any aid to China eventually will be used to start world conflict. 1987 - Armed troops storm Fiji Parliament, declaring military

government after kidnapping prime minister and his cabinet in South Pacific's first coup. - Iraqi warplanes attack and set ablaze five ship at

ding terminal that belongs to Iran.

analists call for economic independence

# Negotiators wary despite relaxed tensions

# Arms accords slated for May 30

GENEVA, (UPI): US and Soviet negotiators, wary despite the relaxed tensions between the two superpowers, have produced far-reaching arms control agreements for the May 30 summit in Washington,

Most importantly, top delegates on both sides stressed, procedures are set out in the proposed agreements for mutual inspection of top-secret installations to verify the accords.

Those and other verification and monitoring measures will in turn provide the basis for yet more radical arms reductions in the future.

Almost every important strategic military installation of the other side," will be examined by inspectors, said US Start negotiator Richard Burt. President Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev will, for the time being, sign a major accord on restricting stockpiles of lethal nerve gas and other chemical weapons, the sources said.

They also will have in hand a protocol on verification of limits on underground nuclear testing, they

And while a Start treaty is not ready, the two leaders were to make the crucial political decisions needed to complete the immensely complex agreement on deep reductions in long-range strategic nuclear weapons.

**Achievements** 

The achievements of years of painstaking work by different negotiating team in Geneva first went to Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze for final polishing and endorsement.

Baker and Shevardnadze were to hold their final pre-summit talks beginning Wednesday in the Soviet Union. A summary of the major arms control

achievements in Geneva: - Start: Negotiations began in 1985 and gathered momentum after agreement in December 1987 at the parallel intermediate nuclear forces talks on eliminating ground-launched medium-range

nuclear missiles in Europe. Bush and Gorbachev, at their Malta summit late last year, asked that a treaty be ready for this spring on far more complex strategic nuclear missiles and bombers, weapons each side can use to strike at the

other from its own territory. That proved an impossible task although negotiators were to meet at least 12 to 14 hours a day right up to the May 30 summit. A basic draft text of more than 1,000 pages still contained bundreds of

brackets with opposing proposals.
There was fundamental agreement to cut strategic nuclear warheads by about 50 per cent on each side to 6,000 each, with sub-limits on warheads on different types of missiles and bombs.

But negotiators were unable to resolve the all but insoluble problem of telling the difference between nuclear and conventional cruise missiles — the lowflying, jet-powered subsonic rockets launched from the sea and from the air

"A decision at the highest political level was needed on setting out numerical limits for nuclear cruise missiles, with each side basically pledging to remain within those limits," one involved diplomat

Bush and Gorbachev, the sources said, were expected to issue general political declarations on the cruise missiles, the sea-launched version being a US strategic mainstary. Another declaration could involve pledges to

cease "telemetry encryption," or the coding of data from missile test flights.

And diplomats said there may be a statement setting out guidelines for limits on heavy mobile land missiles of a Start treaty without such big decisions," said one official. Negotiating teams would meet right up to the

summit and immediately afterwards with the target of completing a treaty by year's end.

— Chemical weapons: Different negotiating teams

in Geneva on April 28 reached agreement on limiting each side to 5,000 tons of toxic gas and similar The United States would thus eliminate about 20,000 tons of stockpiled weapons while the Soviet

Union would have to destroy 45,000 tons — with American help because it lacks the required safe Both sides then would cut to nearly zero when

there is an international convention prohibiting the weapons and get rid of the rest when all countries possessing or able to produce them have adhered to

# Expectations modest for summit

WASHINGTON, (AP): The timing of President George Bush's moves on the chemical weapons front are linked to slow progress on other arms control accords and the proximity of the May 30-June 3 superpower sum-

The president is aiming for the agreement with Moscow — provided he gets it on his terms — to sharply reduce US and Soviet stockpiles of poison gas. According to recent reports, Bush is willing to halt production of US chemical weapons.

Bush wants to do some serious iness with Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev during the summit. Otherwise the two leaders could be accused of unproductive postur-

ing.

Months ago, when the summit was scheduled, it looked like an agreement could be ready to reduce long-range nuclear missiles, bombers

**Optimists** Only world optimists expected a finished treaty for Bush and Gorba-chev to sign. The issues are complex. and any verification system requires an enormous amount of work and

But considering the Soviet leader's determination to cut nuclear arms and Bush's positive response after an initial delay, the plan was to celebrate the summit with a strategic arms agreement-in-principle on key issues.

Bush and Gorbachev would initial the framework accord, and up to 50 per cent of the most dangerous weapons in the world would be consigned to the scrap heap after US and Soviet negotiators in Geneva worked out the details.

But with Gorbachev due here in less than three weeks, the two sides are still far apart.

For example: they have agreed ten-tatively to eliminate land-based ball-istic missiles with multiple warheads. But the Soviets want to extend the ban to such missiles carried by submarines. That is an area of US strength, and the administration is balk-The Soviets also want to make

deeper cuts in air-launched cruise missiles than the United States is willing to accept. The reason is the Pentagon plans a new missile above the cutoff range proposed by Moscow. Negotiations between the North

Atlantic Treaty Organisation and the Warsaw Pact have also slowed in Vienna on another treaty to reduce troops, tanks and other non-nuclear arms in Europe. The plan was to have the heads of

35 countries, including Bush and Gorbachev, sign the treaty at a European Summit before the end of the year. There is still some hope of reaching that goal.

But Bush's prediction last June that the treaty would be ready by now

are unable to annouce that the major arms control accord is at the wrap-up

stage.

The picture could change when
Security of State James Baker holds in Moscow next week with Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard A Shevardnadze. But they failed to make serious headway only last week in

Thus, a chemical weapons accord is the most promising candidate for the Bush-Gorbachev summit.

Bush wants the Soviets to agree that the two sides should retain small stockpiles of chemical weapons until all 40 nations sign and implement a

global ban. The Soviets have resisted until

The Soviet argument is that waiting for all 40 nations to carry out the treaty before scrapping the last US and Soviet chemical weapons would indefinitely postpone ridding the world of poison gas.

Some two dozen nations are

believed either to possess or be capable of manufacturing poison gas. Still, reports this week that Bush is willing to halt production of US

chemical weapons probably were made in the belief that enough is setteled for Bush and Gorbachev to assure the people of the world that on one dangerous arena there may be cause for hope.

# Letters to the editor

# Teachers' plight

SIR: Recently an article appeared in the Arab Times it was a request from parents — hoping that well-qualified and experienced staff teach their children in the high school sections of the Indian schools. They were upset about the constant fluctuations experienced at the moment. One can understand and appreciate the parents' anxiety - knowing the importance of good

However, has anyone ever asked oneself why there is a constant change of staff! Mainly because - though teaching is one of the noblest professions, it is also the worst paid one — when the opportunity comes tea-chers try for more lucrative employment to make ends meet. This is the root cause of excess tuitions - no individual attention is given to them but again — how does one keep 'the wolf from the door' or keep up with the Joneses with only an inadequate income to fall back on? These are just the observations of an unbiased observer on visa No. 22.

C. Menezes,

## Therapy standard

SIR: I am concerned about the standard of physical therapy in Kuwait. Recently a professor, at the Kuwait University. made statements critical of physical therapy at Sulaibikhat Hospital and Sabah General Hospital. These comments were made to an entire class of physical theraphy students at the university, and to university lecturers.

What confidence can people have when they go to these hospitals for treatment? I would like to know what steps the medical directors of these hospitals are taking to correct this unfortunate situation! Worried expat,

(Name & address supplied).

#### New board

SIR: I am writing this in support of the "concerned parent" who wrote about the need for a new board of trustees for the Indian School. I believe the constitution has been amended in such a way that an individual can continue to be an office-bearer as long as he wants just by changing titles once in two years. In fact, we know of some individuals who have been monopolising policies for more than two years. This can lead to proprietary feelings, vested interests and arrogance.

Some manipulative members control affairs to such

an extent that the director and the principals have no real say even in small matters. Teachers and adminis-trators who do not please these people are harassed and mediocre people who toe the line are supported and encouraged, according to rules created for the

When a small coterie of people have full control with own the asman cotene of people have full control with no accountability, they soon get the feeling that they own the school. To prevent this inevitable result, I suggest that there has to be a complete overhauling of the board and a limit set to the tenure of each member. "Another concerned parent", (Name and address supplied).

# Nuclear power

SIR: The letter on nuclear power appearing in Arab Times (May 8) contained so many inaccuracies that 1 had no other option but to set the records straight.

1. Pakistar has a reason to celebrate? West excessive hostility?

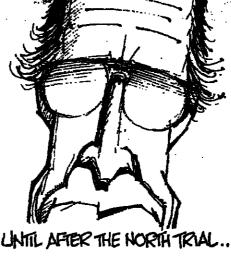
The accord signed with France to purchase 900 megawatts nuclear power plant was on February 21.
1990. The origin of this interest dates back to March 26,
1976 when France and Pakistan signed an accord enabling Pakistan to acquire nuclear reprocessing plant. The agreement was signed by the government of Pakistan and the French government of Giscard d'Estaing. It was duly confirmed by the International Atomic Energy Commission. Later on there were serious questions on safeguards raised by the super powers and France reneged on the deal.

2.900MW for 1 million people? 100 reactors per 100

million people? The other questions raised by the author are that a 900MW nuclear power plant can only provide elec-

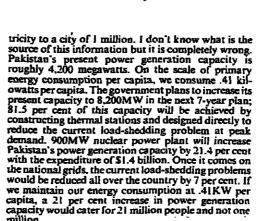


"I WILL HAVE NOTHING TO SAY ABOUT MY ALLEGED INVOLVMENT IN IRAN-CONTRA...





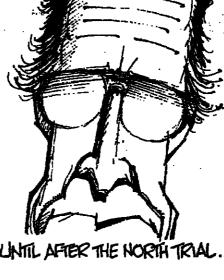
AND THEN UNTIL AFTER THE SECORD ID NEVER WANT TO BE ACCUSED AND POINDEXTER TRIALS ...



3. The author's doomsday "catastrophic fall-out in This statement can only be a result of lack of understanding of complex nuclear scenario. Nuclear reactors are as safe as humanly possible. The probability of the most serious accident occurring in a nuclear power plant is less than one per one million years of reactor operations. Such an accident would lead to 3,400 deaths and 4,300 injuries. According to experts, the probability of such an accident occurring is very low. It needs total of 21 failures in a sequence before safety procedures of a modern nuclear reactor can be com-

4. Hundreds of unreported nuclear accidents in the

There have never been hundreds of unreported accidents, as contended by the author. Since 1957, twelve major accidents but contained (with the excep-





OF OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE!"

tion of Chernobyl) are on record. The four most notable are Kyshtym in USSR in 1957, Windscale in UK in 1957, 2-Mile Island in USA in 1959 and Cher-nobyl in USSR in 1986. The chances of accidents are there but the emphasis now is on ways in which their consequences can be mitigated.
5. China Syndrome? Solar energy? Can Pakistan

In the two major accidents at Chernobyl and 3-Mile Island, the total number of casualties were 32 within a week (in case of Chernobyl) and rise in the death rate of old people in 3-Mile. But these two accidents have resulted into reassessment of safety standards and retrofitting of safety devices to many stations. To dramatise advanced technology with terms like China Syndrome, nickname for an uncontrolled melt down in a nuclear reactor is over simplification of a nuclear

Pakistan cannot wait any longer. At AIKW per capita consumption, we are at the bottom against comparison with high income and industrial countries where consumption stands at 7.01KW per capita; if Pakistan has to maintain its present standard of living (mere survival for millions), we have to go and increase power generation. Atom for Peace is the only way for Pakistan to meet the challenges of the ushering cen-

Kuwait.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Yugoslavia

# **Tudjman ousts** Croatian reds

ZAGREB: Yugoslavia (Reuter): Franjo Tudiman, whose rightist party has ousted the ruling communists in the Yugoslav republic of Croatia, believed as a teenager that communism could create "a paradise

In the 50 years since then, the retired army general, historian and former political prisoner has travelled the road from Marxism to anti-communism to lead the Coratian Democratic Union to power in elections

in Yugoslavia's second biggest republic.
"I was attracted at an early age to Marxist." ideology, "Tudjman, 68, told Reuters in an interview this week in Zagreb, Croatia's capital. "I believed communism could create a paradise on Earth and provide social justice for the Croatian people."

Tudjam, now grey-haired, bespectacted and an impeccable dresser, fought with the communist partisans led by Josip Broz Tito against the Nazi invaders during World War II.

Member -As a Communist Party member he rose to the rank. of general after the war and worked for the Defence.
Ministry and the army's general staff in Belgrade.
But in the 1950s he became disillusioned with communist rule installed by Tito in 1945.

"I had realised by that time that the Marxist

Utopia would not succeed and that the one-party system would sooner or later have to yield to a multiparty democracy." Tudiman said.

He quit the army in 1961 to write history books and

moved back to Zagreb where he completed a doc-torate in history and became the head of a history

But in 1967, he was stripped of all his posts and expelled from the Communist Party for membership. of a mass movement called Maspok Thich Tito accused of Croatian nationalism.
"My (amily and I went through hell at that time. I

was left without a job at the age of 45, with no income," he said. Tudjman was jailed from 1972 to 1974 on counterrevolutionary charges and was sentenced to three years in jail in 1981 for spreading "hostile

propaganda."

He was released before serving that term and says. only Tito's intervention saved him from more per-

He retired to write history books and helped set up, the Croatian Democratic Union in June 1989.

**Autonomy** The party wants Yugoslavia's six republics and two provinces to become a looser alliance giving each region more autonomy. Tudiman has threatened to pull Croatia out of Yugoslavia but hopes it can live - 1222 1111

together with communists in other republics.

Many illusion and ideological masks have fallen. The cards are on the table, so let's sit down and work out the conditions for living together," he said.
"By our programme, goals and membership, we are a centrist Croatian party. We guarantee full civil

and national rights to Croats, Serbs and others alike," Tudjman said, denying press charges that his party is nationalistic or even fascist. Tudjman was born on May 14, 1922, in the region of Hravatsko Zagorje, north of Zagreb - the area where Tito was born.

white Fifth was born.

He keeps fit by playing tennis and looks about 10 years younger than he is. He has no other hobbies, not, even hunting which was a status symbol among communist leaders.

"Perhaps this is one of the resons why I couldn't succeed in the communist hierarchy," he said crack- " 📙 🖰 🔌

I couldn't kill even a rabbit, let alone a deer.

Tudjiman lives in a state owied house in the walf thy Zagreb suburb of Tuskanac with his wife Ankica. daughter Nevenka and two sons.

His son Miroslav, 44, is a professor at Zajreb University and the younger Stjepan is deputy editor of the Croatian Democratic Union's newspaper

# US-Korea ties | S | Grants survive test

WASHINGTON, (Reuter): The firebombing of an American cultural centre in Seoul is not a reflection of troubled relations between the United States and South Korea, US officials say, even though tensions

exist over other issues.
"There is a very small fringe element that is virulently anti-American ... but the perception that everybody is throwing firebombs at US agencies is a wrong perception," one State Department official said in an interview.

The fact is that the overwhelming majority of the population in South Korea has a favourable attitude to US-Korea relations."
This official, who asked not to be identified, ackn-

owledged there is friction between Washington and Seoul. especially over US attempts to open South Korean markets to American exports. But the official said this was probably not the impetus behind violent demonstrations in Seoul on

Wednesday.
The State Department blandly noted the attack on the US Information Service building in the South Korean capital, describing how students torched the place with firebombs and discussing the extent of smoke and water damage.

Department spokesman Richard Boucher suggested the US building merely happened to be on the way to the protesters' final destination, City Hall Plaza, where they demonstrated against President Roh Tae-

South Korean policesaid 92,000 people took to the streets around the country, and vowed on Thursday to crack down on such demonstrations. Economist Eui-Gak Hwang, a scholar at the Washington-based Brookings Institution who was in South Korea earlier this week, agreed with the

official US view that most South Koreans value good relations with the United States and only about five per cent of college students were part of the demon-"Most people worry about those radical students," Hwang said. "I think the number of those students is decreasing ... and I think they will fade away over

Hwang also said, however, that some South Koreans were bothered by the announcement in April that about 7,000 US troops will be withdrawn from positions along the demilitarised zone separating North and South Korea.

What rankles, Hwang said, is the impression that

Seoul was not consulted before the troop with-

democratic forces in a United Germany 104 fight uncompromisingly against those whose openly or covertly propagate anti-Semitic openly of the World Jewish of t

"His time isn't organised. During a standard day, there is not of the time set aside for medical evaluation, time for rest and times for meeting with visitors. A large number of visitors have expressed the desire to see Mr Reed and he has expressed to the desire to see Mr Reed and he has expressed. the desire to have a large number of visitors."—Doctor of ex-hostage, Frank Reed on creation of a schedule for Reed. to meet visitors.

"We cannot live and sleep tranquilly while thousands of our brothers, many here close to you, lack that which is most indispensable to lead a dignified human life." — Pope to to lean a diguirma included slum-dwellers in Mexico.

Jey in 1250

Hallyte e likaling to ndzei ... Therien: e inchou (distribution e griende ger

Fabruel 1to

i Koled ihar

The More () rithe Jewas कदावा किए ، دالا آلهٔ احتا 1. 12 PEA

# Motorist opens fire at rioting Arab youths

## Curfew in Gaza after eruption of clashes

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 13. (Agencies): An Israeli motorist in the occupied West Bank opened fire on a group of stone-throwing Arab youths today and critically wounded a 14-year-old, witnesses

The shooting occurred near the Jewish settlement of Elkana where nationalistic Israelis were planning to celebrate the town's 13th birth-day today. The ceremony will be attended by President Chaim Herzog and Chief of Staff Dan Shomron.

Witnesses said an Israeli-owned car was stoned while passing

A Herzog aide said the president's participation in the Elkana ceremony should not be interpreted as giving legitimacy to settlement in the territories.

Israeli occupation forces imposed a curfew on Gaza Strip at dawn today after eruption of clashes last night with Palestinian protestors.

A curfew in Beit Hanun, near Gaza is still effective for the

fourth day running.

The Zionist forces are using new types of rubber bullets in various parts of the West Bank and Gaza during recent clashes with Palestinians, sources from the occupied lands said today.

A Palestinian youth from the Buraij refugee camp was shot by this kind of bullet, which has no rubber case around it.

On the otherhand, Radio Israel said that Soviet settlers held a rally in the city of Hebron on Friday to commemorate the death of six Israelis killed during an attack carried out by Palestinian resistance men ten years ago.

The settlers called on Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir to heed their warning that the situation is critical and called for the appointment of a new defence minister who can crush

Reports today from Hebron city said that Zionist troops are still demolishing houses claiming they are a source of danger and threat to Soviet Jewish settlers.

\$2 billion

emigrants

KUWAIT, May 13, (Kuna): The

Israeli cabinet today discussed a

proposal to increase by \$2 billion

funds allocated for newly arriv-

ing emigrants Israeli radio sald.

The radio, monitored here,

reported that Israeli Minister of

Justice Dan Meridor will ask the

cabinet to approve the additional sums to the state budget to

absorb 250,000 Soviet lews

Mendor added that the ses-

sion will also discuss proposals

made by the Ministry of Finance

and Housing asking for increase

in ministry's budget to construct

He said that the housing mini-

ster will seek \$500 million to con-

struct 70,000 housing units this

Meanwhile, the Jewish agency had collected more than \$600

million to be used for accom-

Officials of the Jewish agency

have assumed full responsibility

for overseeing affairs of Soviet

emigrants to Israel at a key tran-

sit station in the Hungarian

The number of Soviet

immigrants to Israel during the

first four months of this year rea-

ched 30,000, the radio acknow-

the number to gradually increase

estimates that 150,000 Soviet

Jews will enter the country this.

year, Israel radio said.

The Jewish agency expected

The Finance Ministry

ALGIERS, May 13, (Reuter): Tens of thousands of

Algerians who joined a pro-democracy march in the

capital last Thursday showed the limits of Muslim

fundamentalism in Algeria but they have yet to

A loose coalition of moderate and leftist parties

Political analysts said the impressive showing

could foreshadow the emergence of what Algeria's

fledging multi-party democracy now lacks a

credible liberal successor to the widely discredited ruling party, the National Liberation Front.

A month ahead of the first free elections, the

march showed that vast numbers of Algerians do

not accept the Islamic Salvation Front (FIS) as the

only alternative to the FLN after 27 years of one-

But the pro-democracy forces still needed to

define common objectives and project a compelling

What the pro-democracy forces need to do is to

organise themselves into a party and give Algerians

a real alternative to both the FLN and the FIS, "said

The alternative to the FIS has not yet coalesced.

vision of Algeria's future, the analysts said.

organised the nation-wide march, mobilising large

coalesce into an effective political force.

numbers of Algerians from all walks of life.

additional settlements.

modating Soviet Jews.

capital. Budapest.

ledged.

every month.

party rule.

emigration to Israel this year.

for Jew

through the centre of Kalkilya, an Arab town in the West Bank some 10 km (six miles) from Elkana.
The motorist got out of the car and opened fire, shooting Samih Eid

Abu Sheikh twice in the head, the witnesses said. Military sources confirmed Sheikh was wounded but said police were investigating the

About 100 activists of the Peace Now protest movement planned to demonstrate at Elkana today against what they called official sanction of disputed settlement by the president and chief of staff.

Right-wing govt will increase repression

# Intifada will survive

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 13, (Reuter): Palestinians in the occupied territories, convinced an expected right-wing Israeli government will increase repression, say they are confident their revolt can survive a new onslaught.

"We are ready for the new, and perhaps the most dangerous phase in the history of the intifada (upris-ing), which I believe would not end the revolt." said Professor Sari Nusseibeh, a mainstream Palestinian

nationalist leader. Israeli caretaker Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir is trying to put together a coalition with far-right and religious parties sworn to put down the 29-

month-long Palestinian revolt. Aides said they were not sure if Shamir would succeed in forming a cabinet this week or require a 21-day extension of his presidential mandate, but they ruled out another national unity government

with the dovish Labour Party. Palestinians say unlike the former coalition between Labour and Shamir's hardline Likud Party, a right-wing government would be less sensitive to international pressure and would spare no method

to crush the uprising.

Shamir's 15-month-old coalition with Labour collapsed in March when he refused to endorse US proposals to hold the first Palestinian-Israeli peace talks in Cairo. Palestinians expect a rightist Shamir cabinet would freeze peace efforts.

"The new government will send us back to square one from a political standpoint," said Ghassan Al-Khatib, a communist academic.

A senior Israeli defence official said despite fatigue and internal divisions, the motivation of Palestinians in the occupied territories to continue the intifada remains unbroken.

Many Palestinians say they expect the worst of a right-wing government — more bloodshed, expul-sions, house demolitions and economic strangula-tion for the already battered 1.75 million residents of the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

10,000 Chad refugees in Sudan: Sudan says some 10,000 refugees have entered the country following renewed fighting between Chadian troops and opposition forces. the Sudanese News Agency

(Suna) reported on Sunday.

Suna, monitored by the British Broadcasting Corporation, quoted Sudan scommissioner for refugees.

Brigadier Abdulrham Sir Alkhatim, as saying the

refugees were being housed in the Kotom area of western Sudan's Darfur region.

The Darfur governor had asked for emergency food and medical aid. Suna said. (Reuter)

Sudan calls on Chad: Sudan has asked Chad

to free a group of Sudanese and Libyan traders it said

Chadian troops abducted in the western Sudan, the

Sudanese News Agency (Suna) reported on Sunday. Suna quoted a Foreign Ministry statement as say-

ing the traders were "kidnapped in an act of aggression against Sudanese territory by Chadian govern-

US tanks arrive in Cairo: The second batch

of the 700 US-made M-60 tanks arrives in Cairo Monday through the Alexandria port, Egyptian

The sources said that the batch groups 156 tanks,

Egypt had received 154 M-60 tanks last April 21.

The US agreed to give the tanks to Egypt stationed in Europe, instead of bringing them back home,

following the agreement concluded with the Soviet Union to cut back its conventional forces in Western Europe, where those tanks were stationed. (Kuna)

Boycott peace march: The fundamentalist

Muslim Brotherhood movement, the largest bloc in Parliament, announced Sunday that it has decided

not to participate in a peace march to the Jordan-Israel ceasefire line.

The march, scheduled for Monday, was organised

by Arab unionists and professional associations. It aims mainly at calling for a peace settlement with Israel and the establishment of a Palestinian state.

Morphine, opium haul: Revolutionary guards have seized a big haul of morphine and opium in a series of raids in western Iran, Tehran radio said

on Sunday.

The radio said the raids in the province of west

Azerbaijan bordering Turkey netted 550 kg (1,200

Nine people had been arrested and confessed to

smuggling 1.3 tonnes of morphine, the radio mon-itored in Nicosia said.

Iran, which admits to having one million drug addicts, said on Saturday it had launched a new

nation-wide drive to hunt down smugglers and

Bad liquor kills 11: Liquor contaminated

with methanol killed 11 people in the western Algerian city of Sidi-Bel-Abbes, the Algerian news

agency APS reported on Sunday. Another 44 people

Algeria reassures Tunisia: A senior

Algerian official, seeking to allay Tunisian fears over the strength of Islamic fundamentalists in his coun-

try, said on Sunday there was a "red line" beyond

democratically permitted to go," Abdelhamid Mehri, secretary general of Algeria's ruling National

Liberation Front (FLN), told a news conference.

Tunisian Islamists arrested: Tunisian

police arrested dozens of Muslim fundamentalists on Saturday and Sunday after clashes overnight in the

to the Islamic movement said.
Witnesses said the clashes broke out when the

fundamentalists were leaving a mosque where an Islamust teacher had been lecturing. The fundamen-

alists set fire to a police vehicle and a policeman was

Mubarak in Pyongyang: Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak arrived Sunday in Pyon-gyang, where he was welcomed by North Korean

President Kim II Sung and hundreds of thousands of

citizens, official North Korean media reported.
Kim warmly hugged Mubarak at the airport, and thousands of North Koreans cheered and waved miniature flags and bunches of flowers, said the

Korean Central News Agency, monitored in Tokyo.

After ceremonies that included a 21-gun salute.

Mubarak drove into the city, and hundreds of thousands of people lined the route, it added. (UPI)

2 Aids cases reported in Amman: The

Health Ministry announced Sunday that it has recently discovered two new Aids cases among foreign

students at Jordan University.

A ministry official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said they were a student from oil-rich Oman

who is undergoing medical treatment, and another from China, who was deported to his country. (AP)

There is a red line beyond which it is not

were in critical condition. (Reuter)

which they could not cross.

injured, they said. (Reuter)

addicts. (Reuter)

ment troops." (Reuter)

military sources told Kuna Sunday.

bringing up the total received to 310.

Intellectuals and activists say the uprising has gained new momentum in the last month, with almost daily widespread clashes as Palestinians try to seize the initiative again and vent their frustration

at the fading prospect for peace talks.
In its latest regular leaflet, the PLO-backed unified leadership of the uprising had called for more painful strikes against the enemy's army and settlers with stones and firebombs" to confront a right-wing government.

Unfortunately we are going to face more loss of life and other losses in the near future." said Nusseibeh who believes that he and other occupied east Jerusalem activists could be expelled after the new government is formed. Israeli soldiers and civilians have killed at least

648 Palestinians and wounded tens of thousands since the outbreak of the uprising in December 1987. Former Israeli defence minister Ariel Sharon, a senior Likud figure, has repeatedly called for the expulsion of 50 leading Palestinian nationalists and for the closure of PLO-backed Arab newspapers. research organisations and trade unions.



Grave desecration

Potential force in Algeria

Thousands march for democracy

Vandals daubed 250 Jewish graves above with anti-Israeli graffiti in the northern city of Haifa overnight, apparently inspired by the desecration of a Jewish cemetry in France Israel's police chief said on Sunday

Tombstones in two graveyards were spraypainted black with slogans in Hebrew declaring "The Arabs will kill the Jews" and signed with names of Arab villages in Israef

Unknown assailants delaced Jewish graves with anti-Semitic slogans and dug up and multilated a corpse in the southern French town of Carpentras last week stirring outrage in France

#### Shamir may ask for time

# Coalition talks

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. May 13, (UPI): The right-wing Likud Party worked today to conclude coalition negotiations, but party sources said Likud leader acting Prime Minsiter Yitzhak Shamir may ask for more time to form Israel's next government.

Israeli daily newspapers reported today that high-ranking Likud sources expected Shamir to ask President Chaim Herzog for an additional 21 days to form a new government. Shamir's first 21-day mandate ends on Thursday. On Sunday Likud representatives meet with leaders of right-wing

and religious parties to conclude coalition agreements that will give Shamir's party a majority in the Parliament. However, the Likud Party wants to postpone a parliamentary vote

on the new government until it secures the support of ultra-orthodox religious party Agudat Israel, the leftist Al Hamishmar reported.

one senior Western diplomat.

"It's one thing to turn people out on the streets,

and another to organise a coherent political force."

By most counts the four organising parties succeeded in surpassing the \$0,000 to 60,000 FIS sup-

porters that murched on the presidential palace last

The pro-democracy march impressed observers not only by its numbers -- more than 100,000 by

most independent accounts -- but by the breadth of

While the FIS march was dominated by the crisis-

hit young urban poor, the pro-democracy marchers

grouping middle-class professionals, non-Arab

Berbers and women alarmed by the rise of fun-

"The silent majority has spoken" proclaimed

But the non-fundamentalist opposition remains

deeply divided and some major parties - such as the

Socialist Forces Front of revolutionary war hero

Hocine Ait Ahmed - refused to take part. The FFS

damentalism as well as unemployed youth.

state media that loudly supported the event.

has its own march set for May 31.

appeared more representative of Algerian society --

# Christian rivals resume

BEIRUT, May 13, (Reuter): Lebanon's Christian enclave shook to the sound of artillery duels today when rival forces

capital and surrounding villages as well as military positions and around sea ports in Beirut and Jounieh, 20 km (12 miles) to the north of the city.

shattered a morning full, were of a less intensity to the violence of recent days, residents of east Beirut reached by telephone said.

Yesterday, the rivals, using phosphorus shells and rockets. hammered each other as well as residential areas, setting apartment blocks ablaze and causing widespread damage in east Beirnt and nearby towns and villages. Ten people were killed and 44

enclave closed for the fifth consecutive day.

A Western diplomat said the recent artillery duels were "point-less, both politically and militarily. 25 no side was attempt-

Neither can expect to win like this. Fighting this way would only lead to more death and destruc-

The battle for the control of Lebanon's Christian enclave erupted on Jan 31 after Aoun ordered the 10,000-strong LF to disarm. More than 1,050 people have been killed and 3,100 woun-

# fighting

for leadership of their community.

Troops of General Michel Aoun traded artillery and rocket fire in east Beirut and across a mountainous ridge with Lebanese Forces militiamen, sending thousands of civilians back to

underground bunkers. Shells crashed in residential areas of the Christian half of the

Initial reports said five people

The bombardments, which

Security sources said Aoun's soldiers kept crossing points to LF-beld areas in the Christian

ing to advance on the ground.

tion." he said.



O'Connor criticises Israel

Cardinal John O'Connor has condemned as obscene a Jewish settlement in the Christian quarter of occupied Jerusalem and said the Israeli government acted reprehensibly by helping to fund the move.

In his weekly column in a newspaper published by the New York Archdiocese, O'Connor said that some Catholics perceived the settlement as "a signal of a conspiracy to grab lands all over Israel currently occupied by Christians.

American Jewish leaders denounced O'Connor's remarks as "shocking and provocative," and said they could cause tensions between Christian and Jewish communities both in the United States and

"What has happened in occupied Jerusalem is obscene. In my judgement, the Israeli government has acted reprehensibly," wrote O'Connor, the arch-

He cited altegations that the Israelis are "speeding up ... a design to make it virtually impossible for Christians to function anywhere in the land."

The settlement in a hospice owned by the Greek Orthodox Church was the first in the Christian quarter of occupied Jerusalem's walled Old City since Israel captured the area along with the rest of occupied east Jerusalem in the 1967 Middle East war.
(Reuter wirephoto)

#### Turkey-Israel accord

AMMAN, May 13, (Kuna): Turkish ambassador to Jordan today confirmed reports that his country had signed an agreement with Zionist entity to provide Israel with water.

In a statement to Jordanian 'Sawt Al Shaab' daily, the Turkish ambassador pointed out that the agreement was not formal between the two governments but between a private Turkish company and Israel.



Arafat meets Hermannsson

Palestinian President Yasser Aralat met in Tunis last might with Icelandic Premier Steingrimur Hermanns-son (right) who affirmed to Arafat his country's support for the Palestinian right of self-determin The Palestinian news agency (Wala) said that the Aralat-Hermannsson meeting, which is the first for the two tackled the latest developments on the Palestinian question, particularly the intriada issue and the Israeli repressive measures against Palestin-ians in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

by his country's Parliament that denounced the Israeli crimes against innocent Palestinian civilians.

It added that the icelandic top official asserted to

Arafat Iceland's support for the Palestinian struggle against the occupation and briefed him on the report

# Senate to vote on alleged Baha'is persecution in Iran

WASHINGTON, May 13, (APr The Senate is poised to vote on a non-binding resolution that urges the United States to work with other govern-ments to provide humanitarian assistance for those ficeing fran.

The measure specifically asks President George Bush to do something about the persecution of an francian religious sect known as the Baha is.

Although the Senate resolution is non-binding, it comes at a time when the US government wants to see fran use its influence to help gain the release of US and other Western hostages being held by pro-Iranian groups in Lebanon.

Two Americans have been released in recent

Despite some improvement in the way Tehran treats members of the Baha's religious faith, many are still denied basic freedoms, US lawmakers char-

The Baha'i faith is a world-wide religion that originated in Iran in the 1840s. The 1989 State Department's human rights

report cited Iran as a "major violator" of human rights. Treatment of the Baha is was a big concern.

The Senate resolution, which could be considered as early as Tuesday, expresses "concern that the Baha'i community as a whole remains an

oppressed minority which is denied legal recognition ... which would permit Baha'is to organise. hold property, operate religious schools.

The House, the lower chamber of Congress.

passed a similar resolution in February. Turkey, for instance, was so angry about a Senate resolution on alleged Armenian genocide that it threatened to close US military bases. The measure

Jeffrey Huffines, a spokesman for the Baha'is in the United States, said the congressional resolution and UN concern have focussed attention on the Baha'is and resulted in some improvement in their

ing dispersion of the second s

# Lahd for package swap of hostages

MARJAYOUN, Lebanon, May 13. (AP): The commander of Israel's proxy force in south Lebanon said today he is ready to swap detainees his militia holds for 16 Western hostages, three Israeli servicemen and several of his men held by Shiite Muslim

"I'm not only prepared ot facilitate such a package deal, but I also hope it could happen," said Gen. Antoine Lahd, com-mander of the Israeli-backed South Lebanon Army.

'A comprehensive package deal is possible, involving American and Western hostages, our (SLA) men held by different groups and Israeli servicemen captured in Lebanon," Lahd, 61, said in an interview with the Associated Press.

Lahd, a retired Lebanese army officer, commands a 3,000-strong militia. Backed by some 1,000 Israeli troops, the SLA patrols a border enclave in south

Asked if a swap would include Sheikh Obeid, who is held in Israel, Lahd said: "I cannot specify Obeid or others. But judging from my dealings with Israel, I know that if their people were released they will release (detainces).

"If they release our people and the Israeli servicemen, I'll be able to release a large number of Khiam and from Israel "he said at his single-storey stone house in

the SLA compound in Marjayoun. But he stressed: "I won't release anybody if our people and the Israeli servicemen are not

Land said nine SLA men have gone missing in clashes with Muslim factions in south Lebanon.

A STATE OF THE STA

■ A British newspaper said today that British hostage Terry Waite was alive and well more than three years after he went missing in Lebanon. The Mail on Sunday quoted

Akram Shehayeb, a spokesman for Lebanon's Druze religious sect, as saying the Church of England envoy was being held in isolation in southern Beirut.

Foreign Minister Farouq Al-Shara told an Irish envoy today that statements by some Western countries had harmed efforts to win freedom for foreign hostages in Lebanon, Syrian officials said. They said he made the remark

in talks with Irish Ambassador Declan Connolley about Irish university teacher Brian Keenan, who was kidnapped in Beirut four years ago.

A British defence contractor

was negotiating with Iran to service its fleet of military and civilian jumbo jets as part of a deal to release the Western hostages in Lebanon, according to a report today. Washington has already given

its permission to go ahead with the contract, worth £270 million, despite an arms embargo imposed during the Iran-Iraq war, said the Independent on Sunday newspaper.

#### Rocket attack

KABUL May 13, (Reuter): Afghan rebels fighting the Soviet-backed government killed four people yesterday in a rocket at ack on the capital Kabul, the official Kabul radio

The broadcast, monitored in the Pakistani capital Islamabad, said the rebels fired 15 US-made surface-to-surface missiles into Kabul's residential areas, wounding 11 people and causing econ-

لَهَا مَن أَلَا صَلَ

## The Kuwait Singers

# Spring ... the most welcome of seasons

ON the evenings of May 16 and 17, the Kuwait Singers will present "A Spring Frolic," a selection of music from five centuries that celebrates the delights

of spring.

Many of the pieces they will perform are folk songs, some of the thousands inspired by the beauty and gaiety of the season. Examples are the German song Grub, the Gaelic tune Morning Has Broken, and the madrigals Reveci Venir Du Printemps and Now is the Month of Maying. Ralph Vaughan Williams also contributes two free adaptations of English folk songs.

From the great musicals of the past century, they will perform a sampling of tunes from shows by Rodgers and Hammerstein, Gilbert and Sullivan, and Lerner and Lane. Today's popular songwriters in the folk tradition will be represented by Gordon Lightfoot and Simon and Garfunkel.

Carl Orff's Carmina Burana has delighted millions of listeners

since its composition in 1934. The piece uses as its text a set of medieval poems in Latin and German written in the 13th century by German monks. Evidently they had plenty of time for non-religious matters - most of the poems celebrate the joys of life and love. The concert will end with Part One of this work, which is subtitled "Primo Vere" (In Springtime). Haydn's The Seasons is another very popular work with choirs and audiences, as is Elgar's From the Bavarian Highlands. The choruses chosen from both pieces have seasonal

Alas, spring in Kuwait is all too short and soon disappears in the heat of summer. But Kuwait Singers hope that whatever the weather outside, their concert will offer a hint of the joy and happiness that comes with springtime.

The musical directors are -Bruce Taylor and Neil Rickards and pianists are - Irene Davidson and Peter Currie.



The singers are — sopranos: Irene Davidson, Gerina Haziewood, Laurie Hilu, Sue Hopkins, Beverly Kiele, Wendy Lindley, Pat Macnamara, Susan Mimmack, Kate Monk, Sheilagh Neilson, Ann Obindi-Malova, Delia O'Connor-Daly,

Nancy Parker, Vivien Symonds. Altos: Julia Boberg, Florence David, Carmel Henry, Sofia Losell, Ulrike Murz, Jane Neenan, Catherine O'Brien, Marianne Raikes, Dorothy Roberts, Elisabeth Small, Janet Taylor, Jo Watson.

Tenors: Belino Afonso, Einer Boberg, Mike Neenan, Bruce Taylor.

Basses: Jean-Luc Bossy Frank Constable, Al Dittrick, Gary Hill, Mike Mendenhall, Stephen Raikes, Neil Rickards, Douglas Royle.

# TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV2

#### KTV 1

9.30 Opening with the Holy

9.45 Cartoon serial

10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Daily Arabic serial. 11.30 Cultural film 12.00 Local serial

12.30 News in brief and closedown

EVENING 4.00 Opening with the Holy Quran 4.15 World Today Via

Satellite (repetition) 1.30 Cartoon serial 5.00 Children programme Mama Aneesa and

Children 5.30 Public announcements 6.00 Historical serial — Muslim Judges

7.00 Songs 7.15 Holy Quran and Science

8.00 Songs 8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic programme 10.15 Daily Arabic serial — Layali Al Helmiya

11.00 Cultural programme 12.00 News in brief 12.05 World Today via Satellite and Close-

6.30 Opening ment and Holy Quran 6.10 The Littles — A car-toon series for child-

6.30 Animals of Africa ---"The Quest of Food" - A look at animals in Africa moving to find food and protection. 7.00 Roving Report - A weekly round-up of

local, Arab and international news. 7.30 Charles in Charge --The professor charges, Charles' friend to take care of his sister. He

threatens both Charles and his friend if they

8.00 News in English 8.30 Around the World -A variety of topics and events from all over the world.

9.00 The Equaliser — "Star-Fire" — A scientist causes an explosion of a rocket and hence kills a number of people.... McCall helps to rescue the scientist from schizophrenia and disclosing dan-

gerous secrets. 10.00 Family Matters Mr Badwrench Carle's mother spends a long time bathing. Carle plans to find a cheap means to stop

her. 10.30 A Classicolor film Boom Town" Starring: Clark Cable, Claudette Colbert Two friendly oil drift-ers strike it rich, with a proven mix of romance, action and drama.

12.00 News in brief 12.10 Magazine D'Actualite

son iron Egy:

وارجال للوكار

lugoslav e

ar abearana

reamined Satu

that h

amonth by a

#### WHAT'S ON

#### **ARTS**

## Gallery Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem

THE Sixth Arab Children's art show will be held at the Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem Gallery, near Fatima Mosque, from May 12 to 21. The paintings and drawings of children from several Arab and Gulf countries will be on show. It will be open from 9 am to 12 noon and 5 to 7 pm, except weekends.

#### SOCIAL

## Santacruzan sa Nayon

THE newly-inaugurated Cafe' Maharlika, owned and managed by two budding Filipino entrepreneurs — Rene Dizon and Larry Gallardo will hold the traditional "Santacruzan sa Nayon" on May 25. This will be a sort of beauty tilt searching for the most beautiful "Reyna

Elena". Young girls aged up to ten years old are encouraged to participate in this contest. Valuable prizes await the lucky winners. A line-up of Filipino games would also be a part of this exciting, colourful and nostalgic festivity. Popular games will include "agaw bitin, palasebo, paluan ng palayok' and sack race.

Everyone is invited and delectable Filipino snacks consisting of "ginataang mongo, puto kutsinta, sinokmani, gulaman and sago" will be served at a small fee.

The affair set in the colourful atmosphere with the typical proceedings and presentation of "Flores de Mayo" will also mark the blessing of Cafe' Maharlika by Fr Angelo of the Holy Family Cathedral.

For contest particulars, anyone who's interested can contact either Rene or Larry at Cafe' Maharlika located at Fahd Al Salem Street, Kuwait City, between Hardees and Souk Al Muttahida.

#### Crazy Thieves

IAC presents a full length hilarious Tamil comedy drama 'Crazy Thieves" directed by C. K. V. Raman, on May 25, 1990 at 7.00pm at their auditorium in Funaitees. For passes please contact on 3904817, 5616930, 4894874 and 3903879. Vantage seats can be received for yellow and white passes only on May 23 and 24, 1990 from 6.00pm to 8.30pm at IAC office in Fun-

Khalifa School Bazaar Tuesday May 15: 6.30 - 9.30 pm, selling usual home produce, gift items, silverware, greeting cards, second-hand clothing and many other things. For more information contact 5712544.

#### Arab and International

Handicrafts Bazaar 1990 NADI AL FATAT takes pleasure in inviting you to the Arab and International Handicrafts Bazaar 1990 on Tuesday, May 15, 1990 at 5pm. Representatives of the Arab and international diplomatic corps are participating in this festival. Demonstrations of traditional folk music and dance will occur daily from 7pm. The bazaar will continue through for two days - Wednesday, May 16 and Thursday, May 17, 1990 from 10am to 12pm and 4 to 9pm. The proceeds of all sales will be to the benefit of the orphaned children of Lebanon. **United Goans Centre** 

UNITED Goans Centre takes pleasure to announce to all the KIFF affiliated clubs, their 12th Football League Tournament to be held during the 1st week of June at the Sour grounds. Draws will be held on May 25, 1990 at 5pm sharp in the Indian Caesars Restaurant. Contact the organisers for further details.

Approb meeting THE bi-monthly meeting of the Approb members will be held on May 17, 1990, at 7 pm at the residence of Iqbal Latif.

The meeting will be followed by dinner and entertainment. All members are requested to

Meanwhile, the Approb executive board has decided to compile "Who is who" directory of Pakistani professionals and businessmen in Kuwait. Modalities of the project will be discussed at the May 17 meet-

Indian Arts Circle HERE'S good news for lovers of one-act plays. A wide variety of one-act plays to reach as wide an audience as possible is going to be staged from 17th to 31st May 1990 at the IAC auditorium for the 2nd IAC One Act Play Competition. After the roaring success of the 1st One Act Play Competition. 16 teams are plannin to perform plays in languages rang-ing from Malayalam to Marathi. The inaugural offeringisa Konkani playat 8 pm on the 17th May. Watch out for further information in this

Painting exhibition A PAINTING exhibition titled, Around the World, will be held at Kuwait International Hotel from May 8-16 by Mrs Luz Marina Colwell, an American citizen born in Colombia, South America. The exhibition will show subjects from different countries as well as a special section on Kuwait. It includes cityscapes, deserts-capes, landscapes and Islamic designs. Tel.: 2530000.

#### Pakistan Arts Circle

THE executive committee of the Pakistan Arts Circle has the pleasure to announce its forthcoming programme, to be held on June 7, 1990, at 8.00 pm at the Sharq hall.

The programme has been designed in a most splendid manner; first part to cover, an inauguration of poetry collec-tion "Abr-e-nau Bahar" by Hamid Kartarpuri, followed by a mushaira of selected poets of Kuwait. The speakers on the books are Noor Parkar, Ghulam Moustafa Baikes, will be presided over by Dr Masood Alam Shams and a part of inauguration and mushaira will be presented by Dr Saleha Jawad Musa, adv-

isor, Ministry of Education.

The second part of the programme will present musical variety, geet-o-sangeet

For further information, please contact Hamid Mahmoud Tel. 4716258, Salman Shah 4769520 and M. K. Kidwai 4312016.

Hyderabad Mushaira

THE committee for celebrapoets from Hyderabad will participate in it along with promin-ent local poets. A limited numseat now to avoid disappointment. For passes and more details call Khalish details call Khalish Hyderabadi, on 4735591 ext. 34 (between 7 am - 12.30 pm).

Kuwait Welsh Society Newcomers welcome.

Tasleem Akbar, the Musarrat Jabin Zeba. The programme

and ghazals by most renowned artists to be followed by prizes,

and many items of interest. The entry is free to all PAC's members and registered families as well as all Pakistani families but an admission card must be obtained well before the programme. Each card bears a serial number, and has to be retained till the end of the announcement of the valuable

tions of four centenary of Hyderabad Deccan, is going to hold a grand Mushaira, on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 8.00 pm at Carlton Tower Hotel, Fahed Al Salem Street. Guest ber of seats left. Reserve your

THE annual general meeting and social evening will be held at 8 pm on May 23, 1990. For details of venue, etc. please ring 3912384, 3713467 or 5740256.

Guardian Angei Club The Guardian Angel Club take great pleasure in announcing their Konkani drama entitled "Ostorecho Mog" (Woman's Love) directed by Remmie J. Colaco, on June 8, 1990, at the IAC. Goan Charlie Chaplin — Jancito Vaz, Ophelia, H. Britton and Sebby Coutinho are among the other well known Goan cast.

#### **Boushahri Gallery**

AN exhibition of paintings by eight Arab artists will be held at the Boushahri Gallery, North Salmiya Bldg., Salem Al Mubarak St., from May 7. The month-long exhibition is being held under the patronage of Dr Hassan Ali Ibrahim. Some of the artists who will exhibit their works include Jaafar Islah, Jafar Kaki, Rashed Diyab, Dia Al Azzawi and Saleh Jame'ei. It will be open to the public for a month. Timings: 9 am to 12.30 noon and 4 to 7.30 pm.

Opefor get-together dinner OVERSEAS Pakistani

Engineer's Forum is an association of Pakistani Engineers to promote socio-cultural activities in Kuwait. They are holding a get-together dinner at the SAS Hotel Ballroom on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 7 pm. All members and their guests are welcome. For details, please contact: Khursheed Mozassar 2459609, Bader Khan 5610544, Abdul-Rahim 3901491. Any Pakistani engineer who would like to join Opefor may also contact the above office-bearers for enroll-

Contact THE last meeting of Contact, the Ladies Information Group, will be held on Saturday May 26, at 10 am at the comers particularly welcome. For more information call 4874513 or 5388105.

#### SPORTS

#### Windsurfing

ALL are welcome to the Messilah Beach Hotel open windsurfing event on Friday, May 25, 1990.

Prizes for experienced, novice and lady windsurfers. Entry fee is KD3. Maximum sail size ID 7.5 square metres. For further information please call 5624111 ext. 739.

Tamii drama IAC presents a hilarious Tamil comedy by "Enth-usiasts," after their last year's roaring success of *Unmaiye* Unn Vilai Enna. Programme is at IAC hall on May 25, 1990 at

For entry passes contact 3904817, 5616930, 48894874 and 3903879.

#### **HOTELS**

7.00 pm.

#### Meridien Kuwait

THAI CORNER: Enjoy Thai cuisine every Saturday night at La Brasserie. In addition to our daily lavish buffet our chef will prepare Thai specialities in front of you. COWBOY NIGHT: Every Sunday enjoy live country

music, Western decor and hearty ranch food; prime ribs, burgers, tacos and great desserts including mom's apple pie. Join us at La Brasserie for a real country hoedown.

CHINESE CORNER: Eniov Chinese cuisine every Monday night at La Brasserie. In addition to our daily lavish buffet our chef will prepare Chinese specialities in front of you. GREEK TAVERA: Tuesday evening, enjoy a little

Mediterranean magic, real bouzouki music and dreamy Greek island specialities and atmosphere at La Brasserie. INDONESIAN CORNER: Enjoy Indonesian cuisine every Wednesday night at La Brasserie. In addition to our daily lavish buffet our chef will

prepare Indonesian specialities in front of you. JAZZ NIGHT: Enjoy New Orleans atmosphere with jazz and seafood specialities every Thursday in La Brasserie res-

taurant. Enjoy a typical Oriental buf-fet lunch with Oriental organist every Friday in La Brasserie restaurant Friday, Family day in La Brasserie. VERSAILLES: Take ad-

vantage of our great value business lunch including starter. main course, dessert and coffee. For dinner enjoy relaxing atmosphere provided by our resident artist and finest cuisine with a la carte menu featuring chef specialities as fish or beef "fondue", grilled beef on "brasserade", hammour and salmon on "shingle" and many

Messilah Beach Hotel AL-MUBARAKIAH Restaurant: The only 24 hour restaurant/coffee shop in Kuwait. Open daily for breakfast, lunch

and dinner or any time for

refreshments and snacks. Wednesdays - Special seafood promotions starting 7.00pm with a selection of your favourite fish dishes prepared to your liking in the relaxed atmosphere decorated with that maritime touch and live

background music. Fridays -- Special buffet a go go with a large variety of Middle Eastern and Continental

BBQ every Thursday night in Al Berdowneh the beach gar-den restaurant offering Lebanmezzas, grills and fresh

AL JAWHARAH --- Open every Thursday for a special evening of food, music and entertainment by the resident "Rainbow" band.

#### CINEMA

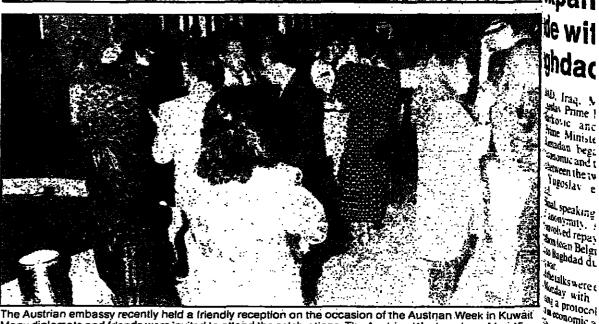
Arabic film Al Salmiyah Arabic film Al Hamra Arabic film Arabic film Al Firdous Dana Pani Fahaheel Open Aakhri Ghulam Fahaheel Enter The Dragon Al Jahra CHUD

11.44

#### 9.45 Monday evening local refuse the job. Austrian embassy reception







Many diplomats and friends were invited to attend the celebrations. The Austrian Week ends on May 15. Pictures show the guests at the reception. (Photographer: Chalit Japan)



There is a horse in my office!

Kuwait International faced a serious problem while organising the Austrian Trade and Tourism Fair which is currently being held at the hotel. A Lipizaner horse appeared in the general manager's office and asked for a ticket to the Viennese Opera Ball Orchestra. However, Herman Simon had to disappoint him as the tickets were all sold out!

## Make a health check today for Advanced Clinical Testing

Offering you and your tamily a heafth package which includes:

Complete blood analysis. \* Urinalysis.

Enzymes, sugar, electrolytes, salts, cholesterol and other lipids (fatty), for health profile of kidney, liver, and heart.

Drop by our modern facilities today and consult our experienced staff for your health Green Tower Building --- Plajat Street --- Salmieh --- Tei, 5720050

## **Kuwait Association for the** Care of Children in Hospital

A vacancy exists for a qualified, experienced play specialist to work with seriously ill children in a hospital environment, starting September 1990. lease contact Kuwait Association

for the Care of Children in Hospital **Telephone: 2464723** between 8.30 am and 12 noon, weekdays only.

## REQUIRED

A leading company requires A FEMALE SECRETARY (Filipino) Must be fluent in typing in English and knowing

some Arabic Full or part-time Personal interviews on: Hawalli - Tunis St. - Rumaih Commercial Center - 4th floor AL TURKY CONTRACTING CO. from 5.00 — 8.00 pm

# WANTED

#### one experienced **ARCHITECT DRAUGHTSMAN**

With very good command of Autocad for Arab Organisations Headquarters Building Project. Eligible candidates may contact the following persons

between 8:00 to 16:00 hours on telephone 4839134/

5/6, Eng. Elie Hani or Mr. Sunil Day.

Granada Hell On The Battleground Land Of Doom Sonar Nao Pabaner Btho Almadi Drive-in Challenge Of Ninja

#### **PRAYERS**

Fajr: Zohr: 3.27 am 3.20 pm Asr Maghreb:

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

# Iraq may raise oil issue at summit

NICOSIA, May 13, (Reuter): Iraq and other Arab oil exporters, hurting from low prices, may tackle Gulf producers over output levels at this month's Arab summit, regional oil

month's Arab summit, regional oil officials said today.

"I do not have the slightest doubt that the issue will be discussed somehow, somewhere during the summit," a senior Gulf oil official told Reuters by telephone.

If prices fall further between now and May 78 company and may 78 company and may 78 company as the street of the senior of the senior

and May 28 some countries are sure and May 25 some countries are sure to face pressure to cut output, said the official, who regularly attends meetings of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries.

Officials said that on the sidelines and the cumput Iron President Said.

of the summit Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, supported by fellow Oper members Algeria, Libya and non-Opec Egypt and Oman, was lik-ely to ask Gulf Arab oil producers to limit output in an effort to raise

At a meeting of the 13 Opec oil ministers in Geneva on May 3, Iraq tried but failed to obtain strong com-

Instead, the group opted for voluntary cuts intended to raise prices to Opec's minimum reference price of \$18 a barrel. If implemented, the cuts would take away about six percent of Opec's total production of around 23,5 million.
Saudi Arabia, the world's largest

oil exporter, has already signalled it wants higher prices. Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazer told Reuters on May 4 that the kingdom would not produce "a single barrel" above its Opec share of 5.38 million.

The UAE has said it would reduce production by 200,000 bpd, but sur-prised Opec delegates when it announced that the cut would be made from an output level of 2.1 million instead of the widely-expected level of two million.

"If the market does not respond kecause some of the members are not that serious in their commitments. then the issue will most probably b raised by the fragis," said the official who declined to be named. The Iraqis feel that Opec

decisions have not been definitive," he said. He said President Hussein could

rely on support from Egypt, Libya, Algeria and Oman. You have to look at the cou who are hurt most," the official said.
Better prices are vital for countries like Egypt, Algeria and Iraq to help them settle foreign debts. Unlike rich Juli Arzo producers, they do no have spare capacity to increase out-put and benefit from the recent surge

in world demand. At present, Opec's "basket" of light crudes is around \$2 below the reference price of \$18 a barrel. For the Arab countries, who own over 70 per cent of the world's proven oil reserves, this means a loss of around \$32 million a day.

## Yugoslavia to expand trade with **Baghdad**

BAGHDAD, Iraq, May 13, (AP): Yugoslav Prime Minister Ante Markovic and Iraqi Deputy Prime Minister Taha Yassin Ramadan began talks today on economic and trade cooperation between the two countries, a Yugoslav embassy

iran-iraq war. He said the talks were expected

nical fields. Markovic arrived Saturday on an official visit that had been

The state-run Iraqi television quoted Markovic as saying on arrival that he looked forward to

expanding the volume of trade between the two countries which amounted to \$700 million last Yugoslav sources said Bagh-

dad hopes to pay back part of its debt by giving Yugoslavia free oil and rescheduling repayment of

# KD deposit rates steady

rate unchanged as usual on Sundays at 0.29038/48 to the dollar. Meanwhile the Saudi riyal interba

# Soaring real estate prices grip Japan

Bonn share market retains its bullish tone

THE world economy and financial markets took a rosy view of events towards the end of 1989 and the beginning of 1990. But now there is a sense of nervousness about the upheavals in Eastern Europe stemming from the possibility that things might get out of control. It remains true, however, that the current underlying economic trends in major industrial countries are vigorous; this is substantiated by the following

Economic growth is running at a brisk 3 per cent in real terms. Capital spending is extremely strong. Inflation has in most cases stabilised, with the notable exception of the UK. Public deficits have nurrowed, with the notable exeption of Italy,

Average unemployment has drop-ped back to the same level as in 1984, according to Kuwait International Investment Company's latest survey on world economy.
It must be stressed, however, that

these general characteristics do not apply uniformly across countries and sectors within the same country. It is quite obvious that current developments and the outlook are more favourable in continental Europe than in the US or the UK.

The UK economy is not in a good shape at all as inflation and the external gap remain as major problems. blem of inflation is escalating as the rate moves towards 8 per cent reflecting higher mortgage rates, rising utility price and wage pressure.

The political scene is not favourable at all as conservatives are losing their edge with at least two factors con-tributing to the decline of their popularity: the introduction of poll tax on April 1, and the fact that the presented a budget on March 20 that contained nothing to save or restore the credibility of the Thatcher government. High interest rates, and par-ticularly mortgage rates, are politically unpopular, but it seems that nothing can be done right now to reduce them. This is because of both domestic developments (particularly

orities are more willing to let sterling slide to boost exports which could

consequently lead to a shrinkage of the external deficit and avoidance of recession. However, it is believed that weaker sterling on its own cannot achieve these objectives; rather it would reinforce inflation.

In Germany, there is no doubt that the main item on the agenda is reunification with East Germany, and the preliminary step of monetary union The current debate is about the exchange parity rate between the DM and OM (East German mark). It is important to fix a favourable rate for the OM, to give East Germans adequate purchasing power that will encourage them to stay inflation) and international trends.
It also seems that the UK auth-

where they are rather than to emigrate westwards. However, such

a favourable rate will have some

Moreover, faced with competition from the West, East Germany's unproductive industry will have to lay off workers, causing unemployment to emerge as a major

If the East is to eatch up with the West, it has been estimated that the former will need DM800 billion of private investment and DM350 billion in public financing for infras-These factors combined tinflation

and financing) will mean that German rates cannot decline for the time being In fact there is fear that they will head up and even get out of control. However, this fear must not be exaggerated, given that the economy of East Germany is one sixth of West German counterpart and that the size of a rough version of East German M3 is no more than 6 per cent of the West German total on the basis of an exchange parity of 3:5.

Moreover, there are several antiinflationary measures under consideration such as progressive freeze on East German savings and allow-ing East Germans to buy their own

In Japan there are two central problems: soaring real estate prices and the yen's weak performance against major currencies. Thus, the BOJ is likely to implement restrictive measures to achieve its objectives: slower monetary growth and reap-preciation of the yen against the

The latter will both help to avoid friction with the US and curb inflation. Given also the situation in the German bond market and the wider than usual differential between overnight and discount rates, the latter may well be raised once more. However, real economic fundamenals in Japan are still outstanding.

In the US, soft landing proved to be a great success in 1989, but the task of holding growth in the 2 per cent -2.5 per cent in 1990 will not be easy. Current statistical data are mixed but the financial position of business is now as poor as it was during the last recession although the slowdown has

(Continued on Page 16)

Plans to buy more oil products from Kuwait

# Taiwan to step up energy ties: Chang

By M.C. Bose Business editor

FAST growing energy demand and crude oil will stimulate substantial growth in Taiwan's imports of petroleum products and the Gulf countries could be a major supplier, a

top energy expert has said. Yu-Tsai Chang, vice-president of Taiwan's Chinese Petroleum Corporation (CPC) was visiting Kuwait last week to meet the senior officials of the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation (KPC). Chang told the Arab Times in an

exclusive interview that the main purpose of his visit was to explore more opportunities to expand energy ties between the two countries. "We are keen to buy more crude oil and petroleum products. This year CPC also started purchasing crude oil from Abu Dhabi National Oil Com-

The CPC vice-president said be that discussed with Sheikh Ali Jaber, the managing director of KPC



Yu-Tsai Chang (Marketing) about the possibility of purchasing Reformate, the blending stock for motor gasoline. Chang said: "CPC has been trying to import

demand of Taiwan's automobile industry. We are interested in impor-ting this before CPC completes its relinery upgrading programme and new relinery facilities are under con-

He added: "We also discussed the specifications of the Reformate and opefully both parties can agree on these specifications and further dis-cussions will be held later." Chang also met Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Kuwait's oil minister and discussed the oil-related subjects." The CPC executive said Taiwan

buys about 70 per cent of crude oil from the Middle East and the major portion from Kuwait and Saudi Arabia. "At present we buy 75,000 bpd crude oil from Kuwait and also we have LPG contract with Kuwait. We have been purchasing 60,000 tons of LPG per year and Taiwan is considering to buy more LPG and other petroleum products from Kuwait. Our current oil consumption is about a half a million bpd."

Chang said he would also visit Saudi Arabia this week to seek opportunities in order to expand oil relations between Taiwan and Saudi kingdom. Earlier he had visited Abu Dhabi and discussed with ADNOC senior oil officials about purchasing crude oil and petroleum products. Taiwan has been buying crude oil from UAE for many years all from producers other than ADNOC.

China Petroleum's US affiliate Opicoil America Inc. last month signed an agreement with Hullington under which the Taiwan company would take over the closely held energy company's operations, which include a 20 per cent voting interest in a gas and oil joint venture in east Kalimantan, Indonesia, and 419 acres (169.5 hectares) of real estate in

Taiwanese oil company was seek-inga bridge loan of up to \$700 million from US and several local banks to help finance the purchase of Huffington Corp. real estate and oil and gas

#### prices should be far higher: Iran NICOSIA, May 13, (Reuter): Iranian President Ali Akbar Opec members complain that the group's target price of

Hashemi Rafsanjani said today that world oil prices should be higher and urged fellow Opec members to work for a "just price."

Tehran radio, monitored in Cyprus, said he was speak-ing at a meeting with visiting Omani Petroleum Minister Said Bin Ahmed Al Shanfari, who arrived in Tehran on Saturday to deliver a message from Sultan Qaboos of

"In our opinion, the real price of oil should be far higher

at least \$18 a barrel has lost at least 20 per cent of its real value since 1986 because of inflation and the depreciation of the US dollar, its only pricing unit.

But countries like Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates — key Gulf Arab producers — favour the present level remaining unchanged in nominal terms until at least 1991 to encourage demand.



## ANNOUNCEMENT

We are pleased to announce that due to heavy demand from the public, we have decided to change the venue of our literary & cultural programmes.

Now the above programmes will be held at Ice Skating Rink (Opp. T.V. Building, Kuwait).

You are requested to note this change.

We regret the inconvenience caused and hope for your co-operation.

Guest artistes Mr. Vithal Rao, Hamid Rasheed, Daulat Ram and renowned poets of Hyderabad.

Literary Gathering (Mushaira) 17th May 1990 (Thursday) 7.00 pm

**Cultural Programme** 18th May 1990 (Friday) 5.00 pm

Entry Passes are available at the following places:-

Murgab.

Farwaniya.

Shahani Video,

Abbasiya. Salmiya. For further information please contact:

AKHANCO SIKANDAR KHAN ZAKIUDDIN M. MURTUZA SHAHNOOR KHAN

EHTESHAMUDDIN

Eddi Store,

2402603-4 5630557 2428105 5633880 5644539 2463116

بم مرست ما الاال كنة بي دواك. امرادادد وأوسى وأدبي كروظر ومشامره بمت كاركش أور برور يجشنه ٤ إمرى منوف يوقي ا ا معدشم اور كلجل بروكم على مقام الدائشير بروزجم ٨١مي مفاله بوت ٥١مامت مث أجوث واللطاب وونول بيركركم الني ماريخيك اورفقول ريمة الش السكينتك رئك الأسور كيم بمقال دي الكن بالناكب من مقرد كرد يشريخ بن يه تبدي جنب عمدونتيداردوات امراويكل الأستعراء كالمدكى ا وم اور مسافل كا موسى بالول كالموريشستول دورى كوچش الرمكاركياكيد يرسين مستنيم محدث تواه ا ای ۔ حوا سے این این کا جاتی ہے کوس تبدی کووٹ فرالس ادرما تدي مات المدى سيدي كين اب داخۇرباس جداز مولەرسى دىل مقامات ھامل كەس. مشاموه بدارمتی بوتت ، ماعت مرام الليل بولاً الماري وقت ٥ يت شام واغطيك يالم وسيذول مقامات مصفاليخ عامكزي الم من ومنوكت براك مرداب ب الاستويراد ٠٠ وتونظ ملا<del>کست</del> استطور رائیسہ

The state of the s

official said.

The official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the talks also involved repayment of a \$500 million loan Belgrade had extended to Baghdad during the

to end Monday with the two sides signing a protocol for cooperation in economic and tech-

over the so-called supergun was hav-ing "serious repercussions." Since British customs seized the steel tubes, which he insisted were for delayed for a month by a political dispute between the two counindustrial purposes only, "other contracts had been subjected to minute inspection and re-assessment," the publication added.

KUWAIT. May 13, (Renter): Kawaiti dinar interbank deposits were steady in a typically dull market, dealers said.
Short-dated funds were quoted little changed from Saturday in a range of 8-1/2, 1/4-per cent. Fixed periods were also steady at 8-3/4, 1/2.
The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged as usual on Sundays at

pacanwhile the Saudi 1731 interrunt deposit market was very quiet today due to the European werkend, dealers said. They said rates were unchanged from Saturday, but some predicted levels might define if Eurodollar deposit rates slip when therems markets own on Monday.

#### the recent agreement of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries to cut oil produc-Speaking to journalists in Riyadh, Nazer said the

other countries. He was speaking on his return from New Orleans where he visited refineries and outlets of Star Enterprise, a joint venture between Texaco and Saudi

Arabia's state oil company.
"We are intending to enter into similar projects in
the United States and other countries," the official Saudi Press Agency, monitored in Cyprus, quoted

Nazer es saying.

Star Enterprise, which began operating last year, refines, distributes and markets petroleum products under the Texaco trademark in 23 states.

Trade link

Iraq warns

LONDON, May 13, (Kuna): Iraq has warned that it was considering

on Sunday, said in a report from Baghdad, that the Iraqi government has told the weekly "exclusively" that if UK customs "does not relax its

inspection of normal commercial contracts, all trade, worth many

This warning came from Iraq's Deputy Foreign Minister Nizar

Hamdoun, the Mail on Sunday

The paper's correspondent, lan Walker, said that Hamdoun told him in Baghdad that the continuing row

HENDERSON

The gear that's on top

HUTA T.AL GRANMA SONS WILL

millions to Britain is in jeopardy.

UK, it was revealed here today. The popular newspaper, the Mail

eaking off all trade links with the

Britain

NICOSIA, May 13, (Agencies): Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisham Nazer says his country plans more joint oil ventures in the United States and Saudi students would be trained at Star Refineries. Nazer said that Saudi Arabia has complied with

kingdom "has executed all that it pledged" at the Opec meeting.

Opec ministers agreed earlier this month in Geneva to cut their collective output by 1.445 million barrels a day in an effort to halt the recent slide in world oil prices. Saudi Arabia agreed to cut output by 430,000 barrels per day to bring production down to its Opec quota of 5.38 million barrels per

Saudis to set up more joint projects in US day.

Nazer said the accord was a good one, and prices have now begun to rise gradually.

Nazer visited the United States last week to review the operations of Star Enterprise, the king-dom's US refining and marketing joint venture

Later today, Nazer held a meeting with his Iraqi counterpart Issam Al Chalabi during which the two ministers discussed the situation in the oil markets following the Geneva accord. Chalabi was in Riyadh for the fifth meeting of the Iraqi-Saudi Joint commission which he co-chairs with Saudi Commerce Minister Suleiman Al-Solaim.

# **MANAGER**

SAUDI ARABIA

We are a major international company in the fast moving consumer goods field with several market-leading brands in the Middle East. We are now seeking a manager to manage and help build an already substantial business in Saudi Arabia.

The position will be based in Jeddah and involve working directly through the Company's exclusive distributor in Saudi. The successful candidate will:

Be between 30 and 40 years of age.

sales targets.

- Have solid experience of selling and promoting fast moving consumer goods and managing sales personnel in Saudi Arabia and/or the Gulf.
- Be fluent in Arabic, and have first class written and spoken English.
- Have a sound understanding of fast moving consumer goods marketing methods.
- Have experience of computer systems, as they apply to sales and stock management. Be completely numerate, with experience of managing budgets and

Above all the successful candidate will be ambitious and an achiever, capable of working as part of a dynamic management team.

If you feel you are the right man for this exciting challenge write, in English, with a full C.V., to :

> Ref : SB 21, P.O. Box 1035 Safat 13011 Kuwait





#### BUSINESS

# **Pakistan** to build pipelines in Iran

NICOSIA, May 13, (Reuter): Pakistan has offered to build gas and oil pipelines for Iran and purchase Iranian crude, Iran's Minister of Economics and Financial Affairs Mohsen Nourbak-

hsh said today. Nourbakhsh, who ended a four-day visit to Islamabad on Saturday after attending a joint economic commission meeting, told Irna news agency two-way trade would top \$400 million this

year.
"The most significant agreements were reached in commercial, industrial, energy and cultural fields with emphasis on exchange of technical information," he told Irna without giving

He said Pakistan was willing to build oil and natural gas pipelines and cover part of its energy needs through imports

from Iran. The two countries may seek assistance from a third party for implementing such projects." Nourbakhsh said.

"Pakistan may also assist Iran in establishment of sugar and cement factories, plans for which have been presented to Iran and will be assessed soon," the minister said.

Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto will pay a one-day visit to Iran on Tuesday. Bhutto's visit is part of a tour of Islamic countries to drum up support for Pakistan in its dispute with India over Kashmir.

# British inflation moves up

LONDON, May 13, (AP): Britain's annual inflation rate, pushed higher by new taxes, moved up to an eightyear high of 9.4 per cent in April, the government said Friday. But the rate wasn't as bad as the 9.7

per cent rate the financial markets had expected, and the pound and stock prices jumped on the late-mor-

Fighting inflation is Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's No. 1 economic priority and her Conservative government has increased interest rates to 15 per cent to try to slow

A new per-capita tax, increases in excise duties and higher utility charges combined to push the inflation rate to its highest level since May 1982 when it stood at 9.5 per cent, the Central Statistical Office said.

In March, the rate stood at 8.1 per

The office said its retail price index rose 3 per cent in April from March. The monthly rise was the largest since April 1980 when the index gained 3.4

The index, which uses a January 1987 base of 100, stood at 125.1 in April, 121.4 in March, and 114.3 in April 1989.

"Everyone was sure it was going to double figures," said a trader at a major British bank, speaking anon-ymously, "Now people are going to say, 'that's not too bad'."

Economists are predicting that inflation will peak at above 10 per cent sometime later this year.

The Bank of England on Thursday forecast inflation at about 10 per cent for the near-term, with a peak in the

# Soviet premier seeks to soothe fears on economy

MOSCOW, May 13, (AP): Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov went on Soviet television Saturday night and said planners would seek to hold back high prices and unemployment as the country moves

toward a market economy.

The government will do all it can, including indexing wages to prices, to blunt economic reforms, Ryzhkov said in an interview.

He stressed that price reforms would never be enacted without discussing them first with the Soviet people.

"For these radical measures, one would introduce them only with the people's agreement," he said, adding that was the only way to avoid a political and social crisis.

Ryzhkov said he favoured a planned market economy, saying neither radical nor conservative approaches are appropriate.

Soviet leaders have been wrestling with how to introduce radical reforms scheduled to go in effect this summer, without triggering public opposition and social upheaval. In recent weeks, officials have sought to emphasise that a Polish-style "shock

therapy" approach to reforms, including a sudden freezing of prices, devaluation of the currency and rapid unemployment, was not planned.

Ryzhkov's appearance on television appeared to underscore that message.
The economic plan is being drafted by the presidential council — President Mikhail Gorbachev's advisory body — and Ryzhkov said it would be published and debated in the Supreme Soviet legislature after May 20.

Ryzhkov said radical changes would never be introduced without a special "mechanism" that would protect people from inflation.

He said the government is working on such a mechanism for introducing an indexing system, so that when prices go up after three months, salaries also will rise. He did not elaborate.

"We should create such a system of prices that on one side will enable us to

hold down certain prices in the sphere of production as well as on the con-sumer market — and to be safe from spiraling inflation - and on the other side to give an opportunity to develop

the free prices which will move the economy ahead," Ryzhkov said. Gorbachev adviser Alexander Yakovley has said prices must rise sufficiently to absorb an estimated 500 billion roubles (\$825 billion at the official exchange rate), saved by citizens with few consumer goods to

The government disagrees with those who believe unemployment will serve economic development, Ryzhkov said. He emphasised that the Soviet constitu-

tion guarantees the right to work and that this right should be fulfilled. There currently are 10 million job vacancies, he said, especialy in the service industry and in second shifts at factories. Ryzhkov said the government also would introduce a system for job retraining.

## The week in business

# Fed to move rates down

Wholesale inflation eases

NEW YORK, May 13, (UPI): This week could very well go down as the one that set the economic tone for 1990 - the dollar in decline, the economy in a much more pronounced slowing trend and interest rates

pointing lower.

A bearish trend was confirmed by economic figures issued at week's end by the government, showing that wholesale inflation eased markedly while retail sales were down. Economists said that information cleared the way for the Federal Reserve to move interest rates down in the weeks

That was quite a change from economic sentiment just over a week before, when financial markets feared the Fed was thinking about hiking short-term rates by tightening reserves in the banking system to offset inflation. But inflation appears to have waned, and growth could be

weak this year.

Following the previous week's news of higher unemployment, the Commerce Department said retail sales fell 0.6 per cent in April after easing 0.2 per cent in March, indicating a slower economy. Wholesale prices for finished goods dropped 0.3

Soaring

(Continued from Page 15)

The problem is that current indeb-

tedness of economic agents is too high to let growth take off again.

try with a balance of payments deficit tends to lose its freedom (or some of

it) to run independent exchange and

interest rate policies. The US authorities may feel that with the stabil-

isation of inflation there is a need to

reduce interest rates to boost growth.

Such an action, however, cannot be taken independently of economic

conditions elsewhere since it has

ramifications for the financing of the

external deficit. Now that Japanese

and earn domestic rates and German

capital is geared to travel East, the US deficit cannot be financed unless

the US rates offer substantial

premiums over Japanese and Ger-

It seems that the US has learnt this

lesson the hard way. Considering

these factors, the most optimistic scenario for the US will set the pace of

growth well below that in other

industrial countries.

An increasingly bearish sentiment

pervaded the major international fin-

ancial markets during the first quar-

ter of this year, primarily driven by deteriorationg world-wide inflation-

ary expectations, political and econ-omic events unfolding in Europe especially the astonishing push for

German unification as well as the

widely fluctuating forex markets. This in turn contributed to the gen-

eral malaise of global bond markets

where yields soared to record levels

since the start of the new decade that

spilled over into the equity markets

of which, Tokyo was the worst per-

share market retained its bullish tone

and was the only large stock

Nevertheless, the West German

man rates.

There is a policy dilemma. A coun-

per cent in April after falling 0.2 per cent in March. The news was very bearish for the dollar. It plunged against the West German mark and the Swiss franc in particular as big global investors shifted funds to markets with firmer

interest rate outlooks. Some analysts thought the unit might even plummet to the all-time lows of 1987-88. Fed chairman Alan Greenspan gave indications that his Central Bank is worried about a credit

squeeze slowing down critical sectors like construction and real estate, already hard hit in the northeast and southwest.

He and other regulators met in Washington with banking leaders and urged them not to close the lending spigot just because US officials have tightened supervision on real estate loan portfolios. National concern had been mounting about a "credit crunch" denying loans to

It was a good week for the treasury, though, as it carried off a \$30.5 billion quarterly refunding operation. Most important was an auction of \$10 billion in 30-year bonds, whose yield under the ham-

exchange in the world to record a

positive performance since the end of 1989.

Treasury market where the yield on the benchmark 30-year bond jumped on March 13 to 8.71 per cent — the highest level since May 1989, despite

the strengthening safe-haven status of the dollar which was aided by

persistent uncertainties over the

political and fundamental develop-

ments overseas, notably in West Ger-

The sharp sell-off was induced by signs of a healthy US economy stem-

ming from the upward revision in the

annual rate of 1.1 per cent from 0.9

per cent estimated previously, mounting anxieties about the still distur-

bingly high underlying inflation rate

of 4.6 per cent year-on-year at the retail level in February (implies

absolutely no scope for the Fed to

loosen its credit grip in the near term), and the narrowing yield dif-ferential between the dollar and the

other key currencies that tend to

dwindle overseas demand for US

On the other hand, the US stock market began 1990 with a record closing high of 2810.15 on Jan 2 amid

optimism about the economy, boost-

the DJIA registering on Jan 22 a 77-

point drop—the largest since the 190 point decline on Oct 13 last year, reflecting the Fed chief's tough

stance on inflation coupled with con-cern over global interest rates par-ticular in Germany and Japan which

are anathema to the equities, worsen-

ing collapse in corporate profitability that is the achilles' heel

of the nation's longest peacetime business expansion, and declining takeover activity due to weakness in

However, the rally faltered with

ng evelical issues

many and Japan.

Enthusiasm cooled off in the US

mer would suggest where home mor-tgage rates might be headed.

The 30-year long bonds were sold at an average yield of 8.84 per cent. which was as high an at-auction yield as had been seen in about a year — but was off recent market high yields which were topping 9 per cent. For the short term, at least, the implica-tion was that interest rates have

peaked out. A well-received treasury refunding, some good news about inflation and a weak economic report com-bined to send the stock market soaring Friday and the Dow industrials up more than 90 points on the week.

The Dow Jones industrial average surged 63.07 Friday to close at 2801.58 for a weekly gain of 91.22 points—about 3.3 per cent. The gain was the Dow's second-best weekly showing this year, surpassed only by the 96.17-point gain in the week ended March 2.

Among the broader market averages, the New York Stock Exchange composite index rose 6.86 points to close the week at 192.24. Standard and Poor's 500-stock index surged 13.61 to 352.00.

the junk bond market caused by Drexel and Campeau Corporation

chapter 11 bankruptcy filing. Overall the market lost 1,7 per cent compared

with the previous quarter's 2.2 per

The Japanese bond market contin-

ued to tumble with the yield on the key government bond No. 119 4.8 per cent climbing on March 22 to 7.425 per cent — the highest point since 1984. Fuelling the accelerating ages in yields were the belleguized.

pace in yields were the beleagured

Japanese currency which hit a 3-year-low of 159.25 to the dollar on March

28 attributed partly to continued

squabbling between the Central Bank and the Finance Ministry over

the monetary policy, persistent over-

shooting in the money supply M2+CDs that expanded at an

annual rate of 11.8 per cent in

February (hinting at a possible fur-ther credit policy tightening to curb inflationary pressures worsened by a sharp leap in February consumer

price index to +3.6 per cent annualised from +3.0 per cent in January),

and the unsettling political situation

in the Soviet Union since Gorbachev is regarded in Japan as the key to

Furthermore, a sudden turbulence gripped the Tokyo stock market

here the widely-watched NDJ was

sliced off by 23 percent, notwithstan-

ding the continuing steady economic expansion. The highlight was the key index's second largest decline ever of 1569.10 points or 4.5 per cent on Feb 26 since Oct 1987, breaking the psychological points of the second largest decline ever of 1569.10 points or 4.5 per cent on Feb 26 since Oct 1987, breaking the psychological points of the psychological properties of the psychological properties of the psychological points of the psychological properties of the psychological properties of the psychological properties of the psychological properties of the psychological psy

chological 30,000 barrier for the first

The main driving forces behind the

steep decline were the realisation that

the belated one percentage point hike

in Japan's discount rate on March 20 to 5.25 per cent failed to restore con-

fidence in the yen and to forestall inflation, the lack of progress on US/

global stability.

time in 15 months.

real estate prices grip

cent rise.

Advances easily outpaced declines 1,336-598 among the 2,182 issues traded this week. Big Board volume totalled 821,762,784 shares, compared with 699,525,060 a week earlier and 804,370,560 a year ago.

The first stage of the treasury's quarterly refunding, Tuesday's auction of \$10.5 billion in 3-year notes, found strong interest among inves-tors. The average yield on the new 3-year note was 8.74 per cent, which analysts called in line with expecta-

 The news meant that demand for the notes was apparently healthy and that interest rates did not have to hit unexpectedly high levels to attract. investors—an encouraging develop-ment for the stock market.

On the second day, \$10 billion in 10-year notes were sold at an average yield of 8.88 per cent, also within

The refunding concluded Thursday with the auction of \$10 billion in 30-year bonds at an average yield of 8.84 percent a lower rate than expec-

All told, analysts said the refunding went more smoothly than expec-

Japan trade talks underlining the fragile political grip of the Kaifu government, and pessimism over corporate profit growth generated in

part by the declining trade surplus which shrank for the 10th straight

month to \$5.0 billion in February

The mood was extremely gloomy on the German bond market where 10-year yields peaked above 9 per cent in early March for the first time

in 8 years, overlooking the D-mark's 6-year high of 93.50 to the yen amid

increased prospect for investment opportunities in the aftermath of the Conservative's victory in March 18

East German elections. Exacerbat

ing the downward trend were fears

that rapid moves toward the

proposed 1-to-1 swap between the

inconvertible Ostmark and the

powerful D-mark as part of the Ger-

man monetary union would fuel inflation (which at the retail level

edged up slightly in March to 2.8 per cent annualised from 2.7 per cent in

February) and drive in the key M3

money supply at a 5.8 per cent annual rate in February pointing to further Bundesbank credit policy tightening.

The impressive performance was accounted for by a perception that the economic growth is still robust evidenced in the 1989 GNP growth

rate of annualised 4.0 per cent — the sharpest pace in a decade (brighten

hopes for positive corporate earnings

growth), strong demand for blue chip companies likely to benefit from East

German reforms, and the encourag-

ing improvement in the 1989 capital account gap to DM117.6 billion from revised DM120.9 billion in

1988 that ignited optimism about the

(To be continued)

return of overseas investment.

from \$7.23 billion a year ago.

# Gulf Bank to extend working hours

IN its endless efforts to offer banking convenience and innovative services to enhance customer satisfa-tion and upgrade service quality. The Gulf Bank never stops to innovate in its known unique ways. The Gulf Bank has announced that it will keep.

selected branches for the time being, open for an extra hour in the morning beyond the usual banking closing time at 12:00 pm. Fahaheel Co-operative, Bayan, Beirut Street and

Ileeb Shuyoukh branches will be open for banking business from 8:00 am till 1:00 pm from the 1st to the 24th day of the month. Both Bayan and Shuwaikh branches will operate under these new extended

business hours throughout the month. Extending normal business hours for an extra hour during the peak morning period is both more attractive and convenient for the government, business and trading sectors. They will have a more efficient and extended banking period in the morning to catch up for a longer period, with their ness partners and associates abroad rather than waiting for the next day. This extra hour offers extra business opportunities for the commercial and trading community which usually closes down for the lunch break around that time.

Merchants, business and employees will find it much more beneficial to still being able to conduct business with an open Gulf Bank branch while all other banks have already closed down at 12:00 pm. The Gulf Bank is starting now with Fahaheel Coop. Bayan, Beirut Street, Jleeb Shuyoukh and

Shuwaikh, with further branches opening for one extra morning hour, soon.

During the last Ramadhan, the bank kept its doors open for servicing its customers and the public, at selected strategic branches, during the vening hours in order to help customers cope with the shifting business hours during the holy month.

Again, some more good news from the pioneering banking institution in Kuwait, The Gulf Bank never stops to find unique ways of serving and helping.



Air Cargo News International editor Nigel Tomkins (left) presents Emirates UK cargo manager Ray

# Disson with the Cargo Airline of the Year to the Middle East award.

Emirates wins top cargo award EMIRATES, the international airline of the UAE, has been voted Cargo Airline of the Year to the Middle East by Britain's air freight shippers for the

second year in succession. The poll was conducted among the readers of the trade's leading publication, Air Cargo News International, whose companies were involved in air shipping or freight forwarding out of the UK.

The award presentation was made to Emirates UK cargo manager Ray Disson by Nigel Tomkins. editor of Air Cargo News International, at a gala

charity dinner in London. Readers had to consider several aspects in the poll, including enquiries and reservations, the carrier's 'flown-as-booked' record, cargo reception facilities and efficiency, customer service and post

flight information. "With professional and very popular staff, Emirates has approached the freight business with the emphasis on a high-quality service," said Tomk-

"Our readers vote for those carriers which they believe offer the best all-round cargo service. Obviously, Emirates has achieved this better than

any other airline in the Middle East." Tomkins added that Emirates won its second consecutive award in the category by a comfortable margin from Gulf Air and Saudia. Overall Cargo Airline of the Year award went to Lufthansa.

Ram Menen, Emirates cargo manager systemwide, said: "This award is very important to us since the people who voted for Emirates are all air freight professionals."

In 1988, the same magazine readers named Emirates as joint runner-up in the Cargo Airline of the Year Award.

"While these awards reflect our dedication to cargo, we are not resting on our laurels," added Menen. "We intend to continue to introduce more innovations so we can maintain and develop the service we offer to customers."

Although Emirates has been operating to Europe for less than three years, its passenger and cargo service have received a number of international

These include: Best Carrier to the Middle East by Executive Travel; first runner-up in the category, Best Airline to the Middle East, Pacific, Africa and South America by Check-In magazine, and fifth in the world for its long-haul Business Class service by Business Traveller.

## Financial assets

former.

#### Businessmen beat the freeze

RIO DE JANE(RO, May 13, (Reuter): The ingenuity of Brazilian businessmen has pumped billions of dollars back into an already overheated economy despite a Draconian government freeze on financial

Faced by an annual inflation rate of nearly 5,000 per cent, newlyelected President Fernando Collor de Mello on March 16 froze most of the money in private bank accounts for an average of two years.

The move on Collor's second day in office stunned Brazil. Economists described it as one of the most severe economic reforms in world history. Central Bank President Ibrahim Eris said the equivalent of \$85 billion.

or more than two-thirds of the money in bank accounts, had been frozen. Companies had big difficulties covering their payroll costs and some people predicted there would be a severe depression.

A few weeks later, the talk is different. Economists and financial

analysts say companies, possibly through fraud, have unblocked a considerable amount of money. Fears of a depression have recoded but inflation has not been checked.

Three major anti-inflation plans under Collor's predecessor, Jose Sarney, failed to control prices and analysts said it was still an open question whether Collor would be more successful.

Economist Eduardo Gianetti da Fonseca of the University of Sao

Paulo, who has studied companies' attempts to get at their frozen funds, said between \$10 and 40 billion had been released in a bewildering number of ways, both legal and illegal.

Economy Minister Zelia Cardoso de Mello told the business newspaper Gazeta Mercantil that liquidity had increased from 9.6 per cent of gross domestic product to 14.1 per cent of GDP on April 30. She put GDP at \$350 billion.

Funds were frozen by abandoning the new cruzado in favour of the cruzeiro and setting limits on how much money could be converted into

For example, Brazilians were allowed to withdraw 25,000 cruzeiros (\$500), or 20 per cent, from money market accounts, depending on which

Analysts said opportunities for fraud existed because state and local governments and charities were not bound by the restrictions.

Charities have converted 28.5 billion new cruzados into cruzeiros, Cardoso told a Senate hearing on Thursday.

Gazeta Mercantil described this as "a pretty big figure which raises suspicions of fraud." The suspicion is that people contributed new cruzados to charities and received the money back in cruzeiros. Companies have also been able to shed money denominated in new cruzados through other legal loopholes, such as by paying taxes in new

Rio de Janeiro economist Edmar Bacha said: "Most firms have managed to get rid of their new cruzados, one way or another."

# The only Bank

that opens 33 of its branches every afternoon

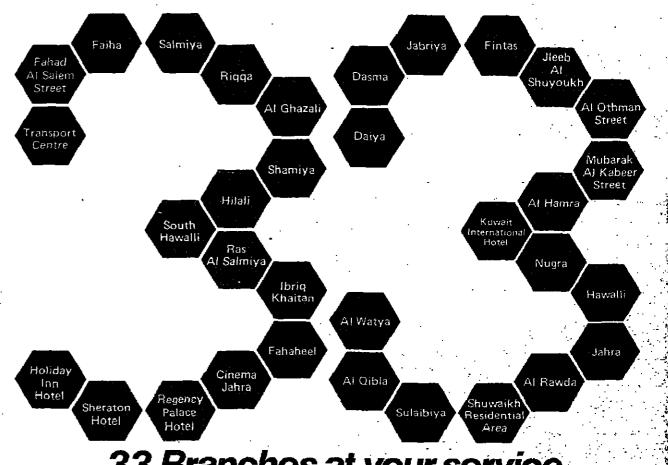
(except Thursdays & Fridays) from 5 to 7 p.m.

Now adds Al Qibla and Al-Watya making its operating branches in the afternoon

33 across Kuwait



National Bank of Kuwait SAK The Bank you Know and Trust



33 Branches at your service from 5 to 7 p.m.

# Cretan vine growers face tougher times as EEC phases out subsidies

Sultana raisins war erupts

AVGENIKI, Crete. (Reuter): Cretan farmers fear a reduction in European community subsidies will destroy their 4,000-year tradition of vine growing on the rolling footbills of Mount Idi.

Greek sultana raisin producers meet at the village coffee shop to discuss EEC proposals to cut back price supports for their crop. The talk is tough.

"We are getting very angry. We see our raisins rotting but we refuse to go to the merchants," said Giorgos Kosmadakis, 50. Sipping shots of tsikoudia, a grape hrewater, they are preparing for war in case the EEC cuts subsidies for their

This area south of Iraklion is ideal for vine growing and the Minoans are believed to have produced wine and raisins here and traded them around the Mediterranean since before 2,000

After almost a decade of rich handouts which raised their standard of living and helped them cope with 'phylloxera,' a bug which attacks vine roots, Cretans now fear the tradition could end.

EEC ministers have deferred until June 30 a decision on phasing out price supports for sultanas over the next few years and replacing them with a flat fee paid by the hectare.

In 1987 the EEC paid 296.8 million. European currency units (5356.2 million) to Cretan sultana farmers. They will never again get such large sums if price supports are cut. Greece is the EEC's only sultana producer. Some 25,000 to 30,000 farming families in Crete produced 7,800 tonnes of raisins in 1988.

The EEC consumed 34,232 tonnes of heavily subsidised sultanas in 1988 but let the rest rot or be sold cheaply as animal feed while importing another 181,289 tonnes, mainly cheaper Turkish and higher quality American

Last year some 60,000 tonnes were dumped at co-operative warehouses in

Agriculture Ministry officials said Greece would argue for a new subsidy worked out per hectare but weighted for quality and quantity.

But they said it was time for sultana producers to learn to market their product and get good prices them-

"We are not turning them back; we are making them think. Now they feel secure with minimum prices and don't even try," said an official who asked not to be named.

He said many sultana growers were likely to give up because of the phylloxera blight and the reduction in subsidies. but he seemed unworried.

"Sultanas have a world overproduction problem. Greek exports have dropped because prices rose many times over the average EEC inflation rate in the last decade," he said.

By Katia Sabet

CAIRO (WNL): A motorbike, lots and

lots of maps, a Swiss army knife. That's all

it takes to go around the world - if your

name is Emilio Scotto, that is. And it's not

just any old trip around the world. This 35-year-old adventurer from Argentina is

making an art of it. His aim? To visit every

world," the young boy used to say to his

mother. Today Scotto is close to making

his dream come true. On the way he stop-ped in Egypt, the 101st country on his list. "I'm not the first nor the last to go around the world," he said in an interview

in Cairo, displaying with pride some of the 70,000 slides he has taken during his

travels, and noting that he has earned a mention in the Guiness Book of Records.

panion, the tall and energetic Scotto has his "Black Princess" — a 1100 cc Honda

Gold Wing motorcycle that has carried

him over 300,000 kilometres (more than

186,000 miles), burning up in the process 41 tires, 22,000 liters (about 5,900 gallons)

of gas and 750 liters (about 800 quarts) of

oil. Scotto is sponsored by several companies and is financing his trip by selling

articles he writes along the way and by

giving lectures on the countries he has

On the highways of Dubai, in the Arabian Gulf desert, Scotto and his Prin-

cess hit record speeds of 240 km (150 miles) per hour, but they probably set a record slow when travelling through Guinea on his way from Guinea Bissau and Sierra

Leone on the coast of West Africa. There,

slogging his way through marshlands, olto covered only 13 km (y miles) a d

although he was on the road from 7 am to 7

because of political problems like closed

borders, Scotto and the Princess have to

fly, which creates problems when the bike does not fit into the hold of an aircraft and

has to be taken apart. Scotto recalls one

occasion when his bike has to be disman-

tled for a flight between the Sudanese

capital, Khartoum, and Addis Ababa, in Ethiopia. Far from being angry at the

delay this caused, passengers got off the

plane and encouraged the traveller with

laughter and applause. Says Scotto,

"What I find fascinating about travelling,

is meeting with so many different people.

This makes my trip far more than a lesson

Scotto realizes that the five years he has been on the road have changed his outlook

on life. "I used to believe that being white, I belonged to a superior race, and these five

years have given me a more realistic vision

of the world. I have had contacts with

people of all races, and I have realized that

although people may be different in terms

of mentality and customs, human values

hold true everywhere. I have met with

enormous generosity and friendliness," he

much more friendly than Frenchmen in

France," he added. And contrary to what

he had been told, he found Germans open-

minded and friendly. In the course of his journeys, Scotto has lived through count-

less adventures. Among his most vivid

memories is a trip down the Amazon river

on a rickety old boat from the port of

Belem in northern Brazil to Manaus, in the

"I found French-speaking Africans

in geography, it is a lesson in humanity."

When crossing a country is impossible,

As a faithful and loyal travelling com-

single one of the planet's 172 nations. "Mommy, I want to travel around the

The Agriculture Ministry said

Greece has given more than 75 per cent of the 1.3 trillion drachmas (\$8.4 billion) it has received from the EEC since 1981 to farmers although agriculture accounts for only 16 per cent of its Gross Domestic Product.

But for the farmers still fighting phylloxera on their tiny irregular patches of land, the issue is one of daily bread on the table. They have sour memories of the middleman who set prices before Greece joined the EEC in

We won't be able to deal with the merchants, they will blackmail us, buy at any price they want. The EEC thinks we're all businessmen... we are not," Giorgos Vlahoyannakis, 50, said. The former director of the Vine Ins-

titute of Iraklion Vangelis Vardakis said phylloxera has drive a lot of farmers to grow other corps such as olives which are less profitable but less labour intensive.

"Since the 1970s, when phylloxera appeared in Crete, about 20 per cent of production has been ruined. Farmers were subsidised to replant but it takes four to five years till the new vines produce so many have abandoned their fields," Vardakis said.

People on this island, who seem like the descendants of the affable but erratic Cretan hero of Nikos Kazantzakis' book Zobra the Greek, feel the EEC technocrats are hurting their

"During the Sixties we had no help from the state amd many of us had to go to Germany to work; in the Seventies phylloxera cut our wings," farmer Michalis Bolakis, 42, said.

"In the Eighties the state helped us with replanting but this new directive is disastrous. We will never accept it." Bolakis said.

Most are over 50 years old but will not think of retiring on the state pension of 10,000 drachma (\$70) a month.

"The future of this cultivation is uncertain and so is ours. I have to work till the end of my life because I can't live off my pension. Are we all to become waiters and hoteliers?" Vlahoyan-



A Swiss landscape: nature still intact

SWITZERLAND has always been a vacation spot par excellence. It offers varied landscapes, sports, languages and culture — all packed into a small area. Switzerland also offers the most modern amenities and superior services, as well as nature, still intact, and fresh air. Thanks to its excellent, dense rail and road network, every desired destination can be reached easily and quickly.

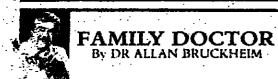
To these ideal prerequisites for a trip to Switzerland, Swissair is now adding a uniquely flexible hotel offer—"Summer Experience." To fill the need for individual, independent travel. Swissair has developed a hotel vonalmost 200 hotels in about 60 Swiss cities and resorts accept these Swissair hotel vouchers. Guests may choose from among five different price categories, sited to every wish and budget — and they may buy the desired number of hotel vouchers before their trip. Additional information

is available from your travel agent or directly from Swis-

Travelling within Switzerland is also easy and comfortable. Either with a cented car or the Swiss Travel System encompassing public means of transportation, including trains, postal buses, ships, etc. There are attractive tourist offers available for both rental cars or public transportation — and they can be booked and bought through

Summer Experience" can be combined with the most varied wishes of guests: with cultural interests, with sports activities, with further education, or simply with relaxing.

Even as a spectator, you won't be able to resist the fascination of these flying people with their colourful chutes. What a feeling it must be for the hang-gliders themselves - observing the earth from above, far from the



QUESTION: Life here at school is different than anything I have ever experienced. While studies are important. much of the talk in the dorm is about guys, sex and Aids. Every body has their own idea about who and what is safe, and I don't want to get more than I am willing to bargain for. I think you might include an answer that would provide some indications about reducing risks, if one chooses to have an intimate relationship. Answer: Despite all the educational programmes now in

place, it's clear from your question (and others I have received) that more information is needed. There are several precautions you can take to minimise your risk of getting acquired immune deficiency syndrome (Aids) and other sexually transmitted diseases. The least risk of infection comes with a long-term

monogamous relationship, with no other sexual contacts. That puts marriage and fidelity in the forefront of the prevention of sexually transmitted disease. (Of course, ere are no risks at all associated with celibacy!) If both partners are monogamous and have not been previously exposed to the Aids virus, there is virtually no chance of tting the disease unless one partner uses intravenous

drugs.

The greatest risk of infection comes with casual sex with fore than one partner and with people who you hardly know. Chances are, if a person will have sex with you, even though they hardly know you, they may have many other partners. The more partners, the greater the risk. If you have sex with anyone other than an exclusive partner. Recautions must be taken. A condom should be used. This in protect both the wearer and his partner from contact

#### CONDOMS HELP REDUCE **RISK OF AIDS**

with secretions, discharges and lesions. A condom should not only be worn for intercourse, but for oral sex as well. Likewise, a condom should be used for penile-anal contact, even between monogamous partners. Oral-anal contact should be universally discouraged.

A casual kiss, such as a peck on the cheek, or even on the lips, even from someone who is infected with the Aids virus, is probably harmless. If an infected person coughs or sneezes on you, there is also very little reason for concern. Deep kissing involving tongues may be a hazard, though, because the Aids virus has been found in saliva, and there can be an exchange of saliva with that type of contact. Therefore, passionate, deep kisses should be avoided with casual sex partners, especially when there is a possibility that you have an open cut on the tongue or in your mouth. There is no available protection to reduce the risk of injection from oral saliva contact with the vulva or vagina.

When using condoms, to prevent the spread of viruses, several precautions should be taken. Condoms should be used only once and then thrown away. The condom should be put on early in sexual foreplay, since many men secrete pre-ejaculatory fluid. Withdrawal of the condom-covered penis should be done carefully to prevent leaking of fluids.
Because many men loss their security to prevent leaking of fluids. Because many men lose their erections very shortly after ejaculation, the condom and hase of the penis should be grasped and held together during withdrawal, to reduce

the risk of spillage. This is obviously not a decision to make without more information than I can provide you here. Check with the health facility on your area; I'm sure they can provide you with much more information.

When you say Arabs in the West, people often react in a negative way. In reality, the Arab people I have visited, be it in North Africa, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Iraq, Jordan, Syria or Lebanon, have been extremely generous, honest, disciplined and polite': Scotto

The Black Princess and the Knight

The craziest plans can come true



Travelling around the world on a motor bike is not everybody's idea of fun but to Emilio Scotto it's a dream come true and a mission.

heart of the Amazonian jungle - a distance of some 1,700 km (1,000 miles). His companions aboard the ship also sought adventure, but in the gold fields, and they were armed to the teeth with knives and

"I didn't feel too comfortable," he recalls. Mealtimes on the boat proved to be something of a contest - first come, first served - and Scotto soon learned that if he wanted to eat, he had to scramble for his meal. After a few tries, he succeeded in filling his plate, which seemed to win him the respect of his fellow travellers. "They started talking and asking me what I was doing on the Amazon river with my motorbike. I told them about my childhood dream, the problems I'd had and the likely

difficulties I would be facing," said Scotto. Later in the evening, everybody sat down at the table, weapons clearly laid out, to play a card game known as "Bitcho." Though reluctant, Scotto had little choice but to join the game, and after hearing a brief explanation of the rules, he found himself winning almost every round. "I had a pile of bank notes and coins in front of me," he said. Then the captain decided it was time to go to bed. "I told them it must have been beginner's luck, apologized and offered to give them back their money. They wouldn't hear of it," Scotto said. Much to his surprise, the men put away their weapons and went quietly to bed. "It was only much later that I understood that the game had been an indirect way for these tough guys to help

me with my travels." Scotto firmly believes that if people knew each other better, there would be fewer conflicts. "Everywhere I have been, people are tired of war and nobody believes war is a way of solving political problems," says the biker. To do his bit, he is using his trip to spread the message of peace he has heard so often along the way.

\*This is also a journey for the cause of peace," he explained, adding that he has written to all the heads of state who received him, from former US President Ronald Reagan to Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev, to Libya's Colonel Kaddafi, and even the Pope. "This is a letter of peace that expresses not only my opinion, but that of the many people I have met during my five years of travel."

During his odyssey Scotto has also noticed that reality is often very different from the way situations are presented in the news media. "Take Colombia, for with drugs, a country that is doomed along with its people. The drug problem certainly exists, but it is far from affecting the whole country, and the Colombians are some of the most charming people in the world." Scotto said.

"Another example: when you say 'Arabs' in the West, people often react in a negative way. In reality, the Arab people ! have visited, be it in North Africa, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Iraq, Jordan, Syria or Lebanon, have been extremely generous, honest, disciplined and polite. The Arabs are the people who have made me feel most welcome and are those I remember the most fondly." The traveller also deplores the media's silence concerning events in Africa. "For some mysterious reason, the media does not speak of some of the horrors that go on under some of the dictatorships in Africa," Scotto said, "and rare are the voices that speak out to denounce the injustices committed there."

Scotto still has a lot to see. He is looking forward to discovering Asia, which may take another three or four years. After that, he plans to travel across the Antarctic on his motorbike. Meanwhile, his first book is about to come out in four or five languages under the title, "The Great Journey of the Princess and the Knight." Other plans include finding sponsors for the annual rally from Paris, France, to Dakar, Senegal, or the "Pharaohs' Rally" through Egypt.

"I have another wish," concludes Scotto: "To travel in space to the moon. I know it sounds crazy, but who would have known when I was 12 years old and wanted to travel around the world, that even the craziest plans can come true?"

Education

# Black and white of learning in South Africa

OWETO, South Africa, May 8. (Reuter): When Samuel Molokoane began teaching at a high school in Soweto, he had to wait ight months for his first pay cheque. "I came to face with the frustration and

inger of being a black teacher," he said. For years Molokoane. 36, and many others suffered what they say are inferior conditions without resorting to strikes, but In March he and 6,000 colleagues in Johannesburg's black townships of Soweto and Alexandra downed chalks, leaving

500,000 pupils unattended. Although teachers and pupils returned to classes on April 18, normal work has

resumed only in some schools. "We welcome the return of pupils and eachers to school, but sadly there is still no schooling taking place in many institu-tions. As one region returns to normal, others are now simmering, getting ready or their own demonstrations," the biggest black daily, the Sowetan, lamented in an

editorial. According to Stoffel van der Merwe, the

He said that countrywide, 820 black schools had been hit between January and the beginning of April.

"As the country moves towards equal opportunity for all, how will our youngsters use these opportunities? They might be too illiterate to get any responsible positions," the Sowetan said; reflecting concern among parents over increasingly disastrous black examination results.

Molokoane cited his months without pay in 1982 as an example of the way black teachers are treated by the white-run bureaucracy.

"During my many trips to demand payment, I was told that the reason for the delay was that all cheques were made in Pretoria and it takes a while before all papers could be processed." Molokoane said such treatment continues.

Other complaints are that teaching posts are suddenly suspended, teachers are aid off or transferred without consultation, timetables are congested with staff members having to teach 40 periods a

The authorities dismiss black teachers'

protests as politically inspired. A strict grievance procedure has to be followed excluding direct communication with senior officials

Molokoane, a father of three, said that by tolerating this system, teachers had been losing credibility with their pupils.

"We became a discredited lot, seen by students as custodians and promoters of inferior education."

Molokoane said there are so few textbooks teachers have to spend precious time writing notes on the blackboard. "For geography, because there were no

globes, I had to use a soccer ball," he said. Black teachers want a living wage, a cut in class sizes and teaching loads, more textbooks and equipment.

The strikers demanded a minimum wage of 1,200 rand (\$500) a month plus a 500 rand (\$220) rise across the board, which would bring them nearly into line with white teachers. A first-year black teacher with a univer-

sity degree and teaching diploma earns 1,500 rand (\$650). "We could no longer contend with

unsolved grievances such as poor salaries,

bureaucratic difficulties in arranging payments for housing bonds, study leave, transfers and conflict between teachers and authorities which were building up, Molokoane said. Most schools are equipped only with

desks and blackboards. There are no science laboratories or libraries. Molokoane, who lives in an unfurnished four-roomed bungalow, says he has never

taught less than 70 pupils a class. "No matter how much one tries, one will never get a 100 per cent pass rate," he said. About 21 billion rand (\$9 billion) is

needed to attain parity between white and

black education, the education policy unit of the University of the Witwatersrand The government says it is committed to eventual equality but that such sums are not available. It has been reluctant to take resources away from white schools to give

to black ones. Educationalists say that a growing black school population means this demoralising situation is going to get

# Souq Midhat Pasha

# Fragrance of spices dulls sense of time

DAMASCUS, (Reuter): Trapped in the stillness of a narrow cobbled street off Damascus's Souq Midhat Pasha, the spice-laden air dulls sense of time. in the old camel yard, merchants negotiate prices

for precious powders, fresh scented leaf, delicate petals, pulses, roots and plants brought from the Syrian countryside, China, India, Sri Lanka and

For 750 years, traders have come to the cool courtyard in Damascus to sit and barter in leisurely

The "Khan Al Tutun," caravanserai became a centre for the trade in tobacco, brought through savage desert heat some 1,200 km (750 miles) from the Iraqi border.

"A caravan of about 15 laden camels would arrive here weighed down with tobacco. It was off-loaded into these stores and the owners stayed in the rooms upstairs," said Bashaar Rankosi, the 32-year-old owner, pointing to small barred windows overlooking the yard.

"After the owners left with their camels next day to find loads to take back to the cities and villages, more merchants came to buy tobacco... the leaf was auctioned in the yard," he said.

For the past 120 years, the Rankosi family has run the yard's mill where spices - now brought by aircraft, lorry and small truck - are crushed. refined and sold to big wholesalers and small

individual buyers. The brilliant whites, greens, mustards and blacks reflect a wealth of scents and spicies - broken wheat, for use in traditional milk dishes and as a bleach, coriander, chervil, carnation, cumin, anisced, black caraway, camomile, dried flowers

Cascading down the old stone wall, hang strings of "ladies' fingers," the dried green vegetable okra, used in winter, like dried tomatoes and eggs plant, when fresh crops are unavailable.

and whiskers of corn.

Parts of the graceful Gothic-style arches, rising 10 metres (30 feet) to three open-topped domes over the courtyard, were restored by the Tourism Ministry

three years ago. "They paid 75 per cent of the cost and we paid the rest, and they provided expertise in restoring the ancient atmosphere," Rankosi said.

The result shows little sign of modern workmanship and changes wrought over previous years are unobtrusive. Electricity has replaced water to provide power for the milling machinery hidden in dark rooms off the yard.

Rankosi's 82-year-old father, who worked the mill for 65 years, still acts as occasional consultant.

"I have been coming here since I was five, playing and helping where I could. I never did much at school, this was always what I wanted." Rankosi

white governemnt minister responsible for black education, the strike involved 63 high schools and 290 primary schools in

## LEISURE BLONDIE \*- By Dean Young & Stan Drake IN U.S. DOLLARS ? HAGARTHE HORRIBLE By Dik Browne I'M GOING TO BURN HARDER TO KEEP YOUR HOUSE, SEIZE THINK HE SNERT AWAY FROM MEANS IT YOUR LIVESTOCK HIS AZALEAS! STEAL YOUR BOAT, AND DRIVE YOU INTO THE SEA! @ AGATHA CRUMM BY BIT HOSE YOU CAN RELAX WITH ME, AN ORDER! GENTLEMEN BEETLE BAILEY -- BY Mort Walker WHAT'S THE I'LL TURN ON THE THIS WEATHER LIKE TV AND FIND OUT GENERATION OUTSIDE, HAS FORGOTTEN ZERO? HOW TO LOOK OUT THE WINDOW Mora WALKER THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart HEY...THAT'S NO WAY TO TREAT AN ANIMAL MORE LIKE m 2424 . 21 2017 4 . 15 ANDY CAPP T (32) 42. IT WILL. IN THIS STUPID LEAGUE THE WINNERS HAVE TO BUY THE DRINKS FOR THE LOSERS) CHEER UP FLO. IT MAY NEVER HAPPEN -TRUST YOU TO GO AND SCORE THE 40.00 B.C. By Johnny Hart BEATS ME ... WHEN I OPENED THE MY PANTYHOSE SPLIT. BOX THEY RAN SCREAMING FROM WHERE MY CAYE! ARETHEY HE-MAN - By G. Forton & J. Shull AH THERE YOU ARE ETERNIA S GREATEST HERO SOONER OR LATER 50 THIS IS WONDERLAND COULD BE WORSE - THAT TERNADO COULD'VE SUCK OF COURSE: BUT YOU SHOULD ASK NOW THAT YOU'RE HERE - HOW DO YOU GET TORNADO COULD'VE SUCLED ME INTO MOTHER'S COPY OF CUT AGAIN ? EVERYONE COMES N WONCERLAND

TODAY'S CHOSSWORD

**ACROSS** 1 Large number 5 High-pitched

sound 9 Desert attires 13 Entertainer Adams 14 Transparent 15 Ness, for one 16 "Damn

17 Oater 19 Chest of drawers 21 Narrowed down 22 At hand 23 Compass dir.

Yankees" girl

24 Explosive initials 26 Skiers' lift 29 Pass a law 33 Love seat 35 Yale students 37 Mores 20 Convened

example 42 Keepsake 43 Mild oath 44 Comic Johnson 45 Smudge 47 Dutch treat 49 Purpose 50 - cent: trifle 52 Sodas

Mermaid." for

39 "The Little

54 One -: in single file 58 Moe and mates 61 Funny lady 63 Small brook 64 — go bragh 65 Walk on 66 Combo of a sort

67 Decorate again 68 Ooze 69 Piece of wood

27 Out of the wind DOWN 28 Range of hills 1 - fast 30 - girt! persevered 31 Broadway 2 Aroma

Certain S.

24 Nicholas II

calendar day

25 Roman

gypsy 32 Street sounds 3 Valentino vehicle 4 Make fun of 34 Friend, to Henri 36 Marine fish 5 Norse god 38 Spick-a--6 Comparative 40 Mite. ending

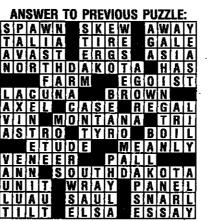
7 Robins 41 Made suitable residences 46 Sends money 8 John Travolta 48 Bovine movie: 1978 comment Mont Blanc, to 51 Plow maker the French

54 Maple genus African 11 Land measure 55 — down: 12 Herring's razed 56 Among relative 57 ----clock 14 Frozen desser 18 Key scholar

58 Cinch 59 A literary Lamb 60 Place for a coin

for one

53 Harbors



#### GOREN BRIDGE

TAKE THE BETTER ODDS

Both vulnerable. North deals. NORTH 🦁 J 10 8 ♦ K9843 **♣** QJ43 EAST WEST **★** K 10 5 3 🏚 J 7 ↑ Q 7 5 • A Q 7 5 2 🕆 K 9 6 4 3 2 · 10 6 SOUTH ◆ Q98642 ♣ A K 10 7 2

The bidding: West North East South Pass Pass Pass Pass **Pass** 2 NT Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Ace of 🖑

More often than not, logic, rather than mathematics, is what's needed to find the winning line. How would you play four spades after West leads the ace of diamonds and shifts to a heart?

dummy, that's hardly an excuse for failing to show his good five-card club suit. Looking only at the North-South cards, we would rather be in six clubs than four spades! Be that as it may, your problem is to make 10 tricks in a spade contract.

Since the only side-suit loser is a diamond, declarer's problem is to lose no more than two trump tricks. If trumps split evenly, declarer cannot lose more than that unless the defenders can negotiate a club ruff. However, the most likely division is 4-2. Given that, how should South tackle trumps?

9.35

j Her⊶

4.15%

A value of the

3.00

---

1...15.7

ment it

Agreed 1

3-760 4-5

J. W. ...

Contact in the

Land to de Language

٠٦ تو. يو <u>١</u>٠

ويعلون المعارية

2012 - 12

والفاجيسية

ingress We larged the

x zi ate∷

The training Language States

arien bear v

glege state The old in

panta for

المنافر

gar unemphor

25 M 25% C

, arial in r

ಲಾಗಿ ಅಗಾರ ಚ

Useppened 🏎 Batier 🔍

Abum thurs

a....eB.--

Militakev I.

2000 TA alter has መንበር ነ A Land

30; 1302~ch Cortice econo de comeagag

Take Dog មាធ Escona

រីទីមន្ត្រីក<sub>2</sub>្ម។

Emopeans

the

Million Pl. 7

a seles beautif this through

ife kreen Ti

Clark Ganle

e Figu. Rober

End the grant but 25 3

ed that guy scal more for

160 t 11312 this

taipes are age in the are given are given are given are promoted from the promoted f

the his appearance as a series

Sunces in Parties a drama governmond g (lassing out graph on 121) tan-out, per-

that ea

Carrier and

genner-ner

100

There are two ways. Declarer can win the ace of hearts, cash the trump ace and return to hand with a club to lead a low trump, hoping to find either defender with a doubleton king. The other method is to lead the queen of trumps, with the idea of pinning a secondary trump honor in either defender's hand.

You do not need calculus to tell you which is the better line. For the first to succeed, declarer needs to find one specific card, the king, We are not thrilled by the auc- doubleton. The alternative works if tion. North had a difficult decision either the jack or ten is doubleton. at his second turn, and two no The odds in favor of the latter are trump was an acceptable compro- twice as good as playing for a doumise. Although South could reason- bleton king and, by following the ably expect to find two spades in percentages, South gets home.



#### YOURSTARS



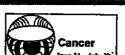
If you have fallen behind you should concentrate on catching up. You will have to deal with a nuisance, but not allowing yourself to get flustered will enable you to do so. Do not rely on luck to get you out of trouble. Be moderate.



You should try to avoid doing anything that would annoy those close to you. Some small tensions should be dealt with before they become serious. Do not insist on having your own way in all or even most things. Be less selfish.



Only if you persevere will you succeed but you will surprise your-self if you do. Your lucky numbers are 14 and 32. Now it is not the time to sit back an contemplate what you have achieved. Do not attempt to evade the issue. Be friendly.



Even ifnot everything is the way you would like it to be. You will be able to make the most of what is. Something you have learnt recently will now stand you in good stead. Do not become too reliant on mechanical and electronic devices. Be objective.



Even though you have the wind in your sails you may still be heading the wrong way. So do check your course and make alterations if required. Leave as little as possible for another day . Be considerate.



If you try to progress too rapidly with what you are learning you will not succeed. Instead you should seek to progress more slowly but more surely too. And do not think that you are beyond teaching aids. Be truthful.



There will not be time to do all you would like to do, so do what is most important first. Avoid making too much noise and seek to avoid noisy environments. Ensure others understand what you mean. do not just assume they do. Be matter of fact.

Libra

Sept 23 - Oct 22



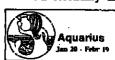
You should not be hostile to change but do not change things just for the sake of change. Do not think that because you have learnt how to use one device you can automatically use another. Try to avoid distractions. Be sensible.



You should not leave until later something you well know ought to be done now. Do not lose sight of your objectives, but do re-examine them. If you try to use force where persuasion has got you nowhere you will fail. Be reliable.



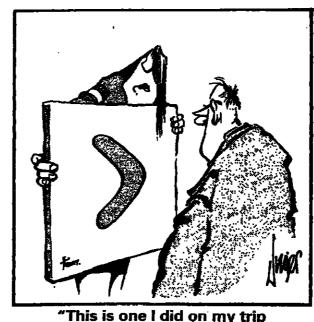
When you say you are too old to learn, what you really mean is you do not want to. You should be aware of your limitations whilst seeking to overcome those you feel you can, but do not try to move a mountain. Avoid concerning yourself with secondary matters.



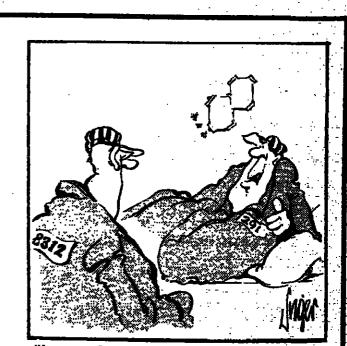
You should do your best not to int roduce complications into a difficult situation. Do not think you are the only one who is having problems, you are not. There is a trap for those who are too gullible, so watch your step. Be sincere.



Try to avoid eating in such a way that you will have to take drastic steps to gain or lose weight. Con-stant is better than fluctuating in this case. Do show a little more goodwill towards and compassion for others. Be tactful.



'This is one I did on my trip to Australia.



"Let me know if you ever need a good defense lawyer."

## Competence and experience needed to manage change

# Eastern Europe has a long way to go

By Phillippa Neave

WASHINGTON, D.C. (WNL): Although Eastern Europe only recently exploded onto the world's TV screens. some experts in Washington have been quietly watching the region for decades, waiting for something to happen. Suddenly, those experts who were paid to think and analyse the situation in Eastern Europe are coming to the forefront, because it's time to act.

fronically, the foundations and thinkinks considered most conservative are the ones being asked for advice by countries whose politics used to be at the other end of the political spectrum. One such think-tank is the Heritage Foundation, a privately funded policy research institute. Seven of the foundation's researchers recently returned from the Baltic states (Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, all annexed by the USSR at the time of World War II), where they had been doling out advice to top officials on how to transform a one-party dictatorship with a centrally planned economy to a multi-party democracy operating a market-driven

Among the advisers was Stuart Butler, a senior economist with the foundation and a privatisation expert. "We had dealings with people in power as well as opposition groups, said British-born Butler of his trip to Estonia. "We gave decision-makers, from the prime minister down, practical advice on how to achieve economic change within a political framework. We were focusing on transition and the constraints that they as politicians would

The tasks facing leaders in the Baltic and Eastern Europe states are colossal, but, he said, not fundamentally different from past situation in some Western European countries. Butler cited the case of Britain's Margaret Thatcher, who in the early 1980s forced considerable changes in that country's economics. The "Iron Lady" earned her nickname by shutting down outmoded, debt-ridden heavy industries and by privatising large state-run concerns. Said Butler, "The old heavy industries were just sink-holes for subsidies. The shipbuilding industry centre in Scotland was shot down. For a year or so there was panic and mass unemployment, but now the area is called Silicon Glen. The same people who worked in production-line jobs have been retrained in light electronics industries.

Though what happened in England can serve as a model, Butler said, it will take some time to overturn the pervasiveness of state rule in the economic affairs of Eastern Europe. Citing the Baltics as an example, he added that the key lies in creating a small-business sector. "As all East bloc countries, the Baltics have a significant underground economy of black-market entrepreneurs. We talked about how to let the small-sector flourish and become a major segment of the economy."

One of Butler's colleagues at the foundation, policy analyst Douglas Seay, 33, who was also in Estonia, argued that thought patterns will have to change first. The Eastern Europeans could preside

The tremendous interest Eastern Europe has generated in the West has led to fears in other parts of the world that investments will be drained away from the developing



Conservative think-tank analysts like Stuart Butler (nght) and Douglas Seay have

over a rapid change of their economies if they get over the notion of wanting to plan that change too much. Get rid of the bureaucracy, get it out of the way of the entrepreneurs," he commended.

The notion of competition as a positive and stimulating force is generally alien to most Eastern Europeans, Butler noted. "I found it was like talking to intelligent people who had never been exposed to economics before." In the food and services industry, for example, he said, people could not understand that there is no need for a bureaucracy to control res-taurants: bad ones will fold just because

they won't have any customers. To manage change, the question is not so much one of competence as of experience, Butler said. "Economists in Eastern Europe are essentially supply managers. They get a quota from Moscow and their basic job is to distribute it effectively; in a sense, they are transportation

Many Eastern Europeans are pinning their hopes on foreign investment, particularly from the European Economic Community (EEC), to revitalise their economies, and they have called on experts like Butler to help them learn how to make their economies more attractive to Wes-

become highly regarded advisers to the new East European governments. tern businesses. But, says the policy analyst, that is not the ultimate answer. "Eastern Europe has tremendous potential and these countries look upon foreign investment as their salvation, but I don't know any country in the world that has developed on that basis. The only way is to create wealth domestically. We tell them

> selves out and it's a surprise to them." The tremendous interest Eastern Europe has generated in the West has led to fears in other parts of the world that investments will be drained away from the developing nations. Both Seay and Butler argue that those fears are unfounded. Said Butler, "There is a lot of fascination for Eastern Europe, but conditions there are still not as favourable as the political euphoria might suggest.

they have most of the tools at their disposal

to create their own wealth and lift them-

Eastern Europe has a long way to go before investors are satisfied that reforms are effective enough to guarantee financial they have no idea what they're getting into. they just see new markets opening up," Seay explained. "They see Eastern Europe and the USSR -400 million people -and automatically see 400 million customers." Added Butler, people with experience in

dealing with markets in the developing world are very unlikely to suddenly turn away from Africa and Asia. "They simply won't ditch all their experience and contacts to throw their dice into Eastern Europe," he said, noting that initially the East bloc will attract mostly "fly-by-night entrepreneurs looking for quick returns."

Clearly Eastern Europe is looking to the EEC as the key to the future. "They all want to get into Europe (the EEC) before it closes up," Seay said. "They all seem to fear that the walls are going to go up and that they will be shu out. The northern tier countries — Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Poland — want to join the EEC as soon as their economies will allow. The quest is emotional as well as practical. It's Europe, something they want to be intricately connected with and never again separated from. In a sense, people feel they are reclaiming their birthright."

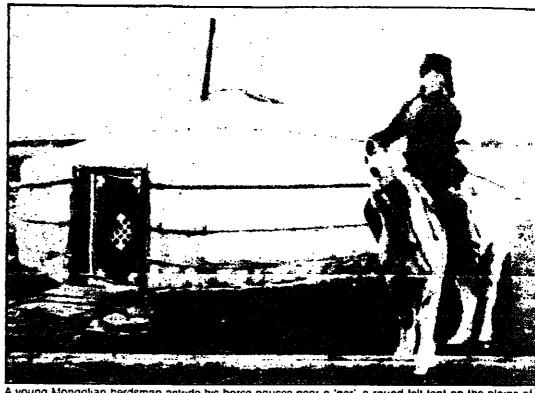
The future structure of the EEC is a topic of hot debate within the EEC itself. Whatever form a new community takes, membership for the Eastern European countries will almost certainly require a preliminary period of loose association. In the meantime, according to Butler, the days are numbered for the East bloc's own trade association, Comecon. "It is shattered," he said, but it may not die overnight. "They have so many common problems, they need some kind of vehicle to allow them to negotiate as a bloc. Individually, they have so little leverage

that they have to co-operate." "It is Western Europe that is going to have to start thinking how it is going to deal with these countries," he added. The EEC has already taken one major step toward helping its Eastern neighbours. In mid-January the 12 EEC members, plus 14 other developed nations, including the US and Japan, and eight Eastern European states met to set up the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (known by its French acronym, Berd) to help build a private sector in Eastern Europe. Berd will make loss to countries that are move. will make loans to countries that are moving toward both a market economy and a multi-party political system.

The two experts at the Heritage Foundation had mixed feelings about the need for the Berd. "Britain and the US want the bank to lend exclusively to the private sector, while France and other countries want to include loans to governments who claim that investments in infrastructure will be necessary," Seay said, recalling the failed policy of the 1970s, when the West collectively sank more than \$80 billion into Eastern Europe: the money went to waste and those countries were saddled with unserviceable foreign debt.

Butler expressed strong reserve on prin-ciple: "Any device of this nature has all the dangers of the large scale foreign aid bodies. They are used to prop up policies that may need to be cleared away... If you're getting plenty of foreign money and funding, it becomes easier not to make painful choices."

Concluded Seay: "It is a mixed blessing. It could be more damaging to certain countries than doing nothing, especially if it becomes politicised and is used to reward friends and punish enemies."



A young Mongolian herdsman astride his horse pauses near a 'ger', a round telt tent on the plains of

# Herdsmen of Mongolia wait for winds of change

By Arthur Roberts

TSETSERLEG, Mongolia, (Reuter): The winds of change may be sweeping the halls of power in Mongolia's capital Ulan Bator, but so far they are only breezes on the wide plains of Arkhangai.

Lying in the middle of vast and semi-isolated Mongolia, the province of Arkhangai is the centre of its vital horse-breeding industry. Its wide open spaces are also home to countless sheep, yaks and

One hour's plane ride from Ulan Bator, Arkhangai's capital Tsetserieg has not been entirely cut off from Mongolia's political reforms, but the effect so far has been less momentous.

There have been three pro-democracy demon-strations here since January. "It's right to have reform, but it should come faster," said a provincial

He said there was 100 per cent support for economic and social reforms among the people of Ark-

The Communist Party is trying hard to retain its nearly 70-year hold on power, after giving in to demands for elections by a democracy movement eager to free Mongolia from years of control by its powerful neighbour, the Soviet Union.

The communists face the newly-born democratic opposition parties at the polls in late July. One major demand in the provinces has been for

higher wages for Mongolia's herdsmen, many of whom earn less than 100 tugriks (\$4) a month. The ruling Mongolian People's Revolutionary

Party promised a wage rise for them at its extraordinary congress two weeks ago. But reform is still out on the horizon for Arkhan-gai shepherd Sagov, who lives a couple of hours by

horse from Tsetserleg. "Not many of the shepherds know about the

events in Ulan Bator," Sagov said. "I've heard a little, but haven't seen any benefit yet."

The 53-year-old Sagov, his wife and the youngest

of his five children live in a "ger" — a round felt tent better known outside Mongolia by its Russian name The family's cosy home on rolling hills dotted by

his herds is next to the pen where they keep the early spring's batch of more than 200 lambs.

Sagov's three-year-old grandson was chasing the animals in the pen while the adults were dining in the ger, picking up by hand joints of boiled beef from a common put and cutting off pieces with hunting

Homemade mare's milk liquor and snuff were passed around.

Shepherd's like Sagov and two of his sons are eing cultivated by the communists, eager to hold on to their rural voting base in a country of only two million people where 40 per cent of the population

Where once the shepherds could keep only 50 sheep in their flocks, the communists recently declared there would be no limit. For the Sagovs, this could mean a lot of extra money. But the family does relatively well already, earn-

ing 300 tugriks (\$12) a month caring for the nearby co-operative's 200 sheep. They also earn about 700 tugriks (\$28) a month producing wool and dairyproducts from their private flocks. For all of this relative affluence, they continue to live in the virtually cost-free way of their ancestors.

The sheep graze the vast open plains, the ewes nurse their lambs, and the Sagovs live on food and clothing from their sheep. They distill their own

Money is spent only on finished goods brought at the town store and carried home on horsebac When it's time to move to richer pastures, the ger is dismantled and loaded on horses in about two

Then the family gallps off to their new home, anywhere from 15 to 100 km (10 to 60 miles) away from Tsetserleg.

# 

# Handsome doesn't do it in the movies anymore

HOLLYWOOD. (UPI): There was a time in the movies when all the leading men were handsome and

all the leading ladies beautiful.

From the 1930s through the 1950s the beautiful people ruled the screen. The plain people played character roles.

That's why Clark Gable, Tyrone Power, Gary

Cooper, Errol Flynn, Robert Taylor, Henry Fonda and the rest snared the great roles. There were special exceptions, of course, like Spencer Tracy and Jimmy Cagney, but as a rule handsome ruled. That all changed in the early 1960s when movie moguls discovered that guys with big noses, close-

set eyes and receding hairlines were just as accepta-ble and maybe even more believable than Adonis. Among today's stars, the Clint Eastwood and Paul Newman types are aging and in somewhats short supply. They are giving way to leading men who are not collar ads: Jack Nicholson, Dustin Hoffman, Al Pacino, Arnold Schwarzenegger,

Robert Deniro and dozens of others. No longer can a film audience immediately identify the hero by his appearance, although there. remain such throwbacks as Tom Cruise.

A good example of casting against type is evident in "Wild Orchids," a dramatic love story starring beautiful former model Carre Otis. If you had seen the film 30 years ago you immediately would have spotted Bruce Greenwood as the leading man because he is clean-out, personable and drop-dead

By the same token, you just as quickly would have identified Mickey Rourke as the greasy-haired villaín.

Wrong. ... Rouke, who has trashed his way to stardom road, is the hero looking like five miles of unpaved road, is the hero and the bad guy is Greenwood, who last month appeared in the TV movie "summer dreams: The Story of the Beach Boys" in the role of drummer Dennis Wilson.

In the heyday of studio contract lists Greenwood would have been built to stardom by a system that fostered the practice of finding good-looking guys who could act and pushing them into top pictures.

But it hasn't been that easy for Greenwood, a Canadian with 15 years of acting experience on stage, in TV and movies.

Inasmuch as he's not the star of "Wild Orchids" and Rourke is, Greenwood did not see the picture until it was released. Although the film was com-Patted almost a year earlier, he had no idea how this performance turned out.

"I'm anxious to see it." he said. "It's been a long time and I am very curious. This has happened to me and other actors many times before. You hope they have edited the picture so it will serve you. I didn't even see dailies while we were in production, so I



have no idea how my performance came off or even how much of it is left in the picture. "You never can tell how different the finished film will be from the script you worked on.

Whether an actor sees his work while the picture is in progress depends on the director. Sometimes he will make actors part of the process. Sometimes he feels actors are best kept away from watching their

"I'm always disappointed when I see a film long after its completion. It's not so much about what they've cut as what I've done or failed to do.

Good actor can see a scene and determine whether he did his job as well as he could or what alternatives he might have been taken to make it more interesting or explicit."

Greenwood was especially curious about how much of his epidermis was exposed in a steamy nude love scene he plays with Otis. Before seeing the film, friends told Greenwood

they were surprised to see so much of him on the "It's made me wonder about that scene," he said. "You never know how far they will go with that sort

of thing."
While Greenwood would like to attain stardom, he finds himself playing as many bad guys as good guys. Thus far he has yet to find that breakaway role

Perhaps it's the price these day for being a hunk.

## Your Health

# New approach to reach health for all by 2000

GENEVA, (Reuter): Twelve years ago the World Health Organisation (WHO) set itself the goal of health for all by the year

With just 10 years left, the ambitious target is unlikely to be met, judging by horrifying statistics on health conditions in the Third World issued in recent days by the UN agency.

Nevertheless the Genega-based body is trying a new approach that it hopes will succeed in at least improving the lot of the developing world.

The figures speak for themselves. In the

world 's least developed countries only one child in seven can hope for basic immunisation, one in eight dies before its first birthday, and one in five does not reach the

Each year, half a million women die from causes linked to lack of elementary care in pregnancy and childbirth. Five million children under the age of

five die of diarrhoea while malaria kills one million, mostly children, and 800 million men, women and children are subsisting in poverty, malnutrition, hunger and disease. This last figure is close to the combined populations of the United States, the

Soviet Union and the European Economic Community. The catalogue of Third World health woes is endless. "And the problem is get-ting worse as a result of an unbridled

population growth," says Michel Jancloes, a Belgian who heads the WHO's International Co-operation Division. Speaker after speaker at an annual meeting of WHO members under way in

Geneva denounced the blatant health inequalities between the haves and havenots as a scandal. WHO officials have cited a host of reasons for this sorry situation, including rivalries between donors, duplication of

effort, resources spend on advanced technologies benefitting only small minorities and lack of permanent access to health care in remote areas. Few have offered solutions. Yet they

exist, Jancoles told reporters on Wednesday during a break in the two-week Geneva meeting attended by health ministers from all parts of the world. He said that for the past 18 months his

department had been quietly working to improve health conditions in 14 of the world's poorest nations, most of them in "The basic idea is that we first ask these

countries to outline to us possible plans of

action based on what they see as their priorities," Jancloes said.

In the short term, programmes would consist of speeding up the control of diseases such as meningitis, malaria and tuberculosis and boosting supplies of equipment and essential drugs, Janchoes

In the medium term, the WHO, with financial backing from the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, would help develop these countries' human resources and health sectors.

In the longer term, the UN agency

would supervise their health programmes and correct whatever mistakes were made. The money is available and there is a \$70 million programme for Guinea, for

example," Jancloes said. The problem was that the West African nation did not have the human resources to put the programme into effect.

More or less the same applies to all 14 countries included in the programme and this is where we come in, supplying the technical expertise to put them on track,'

The programme includes Bolivia, Chad,

Ecuador, Ghana, Malawi, Nepal and Sudan and will later be expanded to five

Jancloes said African leaders were awakening to the fact that a major proportion of health aid supplied in the past had been misused and that mistakes had to be corrected.

Asked whether he thought the WHO's new scheme would help it meet its goal of health for all in the year 2000, he replied: "I don't care much for slogans, there are problems that simply have to be addres-

# Early diagnosis vital in glaucoma

By Karen Klinger

BOSTON, (UPI): The recent discovery that President Bush has glaucoma is prompting renewed attention for an eye condition that affects about one per cent of those over the age of 40.

In the case of the 65-year-old President, the glaucoma of his left eye was discovered at a very early stage, before it could affect his vision. Doctors said he could get along without any treatment for now, but that they would monitor him for any changes that might require medication.

When the slowly-developed form of glaucoma that Bush has is diagnosed early on, it can be treated before it damages a person's eyesight, said Dr Bernard Schwartz, chairman of the Ophthalmology Department at the New England Medical Centre in Boston.

But because the disorder can develop without causing symptoms, it can go undiagnosed and untreated for years, until those affected start to lose their vision, said Schwartz, whose specialty is glaucoma.

At that stage, he said treatment can stop the progress of the disease, but it cannot restore the lost vision.

It is the ability of glaucoma to do its damage silently and irreversibly that makes it vital for people over 40 to receive periodic eye examinations, especially if family history or other factors put them at a particular risk for the disease, Schwartz

noted. "Everybody should get a baseline eye examination at about age 40," he said, and subsequently eye checkups every three to five years, even if they have no vision problems and no obvious signs of

During routine eye examinations, Schwartz said doctors dilate the pupils of the eyes and look inside at the optic nerve at the back of the eyeballs for any signs of

Glaucoma is marked by a build-up of pressure within the eye, caused by the inability of fluid known as aqueous humor to drain from the eye at the same rate it is

The result is an increase in what is called intraocular pressure, which if unchecked. can make the optic nerve alrophy, resulting in vision loss or blindness.

In addition to visually checking the condition of the optic nerve, Schwartz said doctors typically apply an instrument called a tonometer to the anesthesized cornea of the eye to determine whether the intraocular pressure is higher than normal.

When the optic nerve is healthy, it appears pink in colour and has a slightly cupped shape, he said. But when the nerve has been damaged by abnormal pressure, it becomes more cupped, "looking more like a tea cup than a saucer and it is paler than usual," Schwartz said.

Damage to the nerve can result in a progressive loss of vision, starting with peripheral vision. Victims ultimately can wind up with tunnel vision, in which they have only a small range of sight without any side vision, or they can lose their sight altogether, he said.

Schwartz said drops that inhibit the formation of fluid in the eye can halt the progress of most glaucoma before it damages the optic nerve and without caus-

ing any adverse side effects. Bush has "chronic open-angle"

laucoma, the most common form of the disorder, in which the canal that drains fluid from the eye into the blood stream is partially blocked, but the obstruction is not obvious and pressure builds very gradually. Although advancing age makes people

more prone to developing this type of glaucoma, risk factors also include nearsightedness, high blood pressure, and a family history of the disease. It is somewhat more common in blacks than in other racial groups, Schwartz said. Less common is "acute angle-closure" glaucoma, in which there is a clear obstruc-

tion of the eye's drainage passage and a rapid build-up in pressure that can result in episodes of throbbing pain in the head an eyes, partial loss of vision, the appearance of halos around lights and nausea. Schwartz said drugs sometimes are ineffective in treating this type of glaucoma.

making it necessary to perform surgery often with lasers - to open a small hole in the iris of the eye, from which fluid can

Even less prevalent is a congenital form glaucoma affecting infants, in which their eyes appear enlarged.

"Van Gogh painted a picture of a child whose big eyes make it obvious that he was suffering from congenital glaucoma, although no one knew what it was at the time," said Schwartz, adding that surgery is the best treatment for this condition.

In developing countries, where doctors

and drugs are in short supply, Schwartz said glaucoma is a "significant problem" and a frequent cause of blindness."

"Unfortunately, our vision is something we tend to take for granted, until we lose it," he said.

# ARAB®TIMES MARKE TEPL Classifieds

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

Farwaniya branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

بوؤكري في رف كالمحاج نس مرين أي حوزت كم الم

سرِّن فَدوات مِنِي كِي جاري بي ا دروني فدمت ك الش

عالم وين مهائمة بوطحا . تغصيلي الا قات يمينية بعد نما زمر رب

4833258

9076804

Connie & labal

ت فدیرشرنف آتی ۔ دانھے النے

افتى الحرى ٨ ٥٥ ين 5318224

International

Travel Corporation

MONEY REMITTANCE AIR & SEA CARGO WORLD

CUSTOMS CLEARANCE

PACKING-FORWARDING &

TO DOOR TO PHILIPPINES

SPECIAL SERVICE DOOR

Contact Tel. Nos. 2407283, 244708

**FOR RENT** 

or

**PARTNERSHIP** 

Ladies' tailoring

shop licence.

Call Tel. 5620708,

after 4.00 pm.

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas

and flats in all

areas of Kuwait.

Tele: 2663704

8 am to 12 noon

4 to 8 pm

**OFFERS YOU** 

TICKETING SERVICE

فاي حفيظ الرحمال ون

ملبخات وكبسينا فونت

حلاكشريده

2400014, 2400015

# TAXI Salmiya

TEL: 5747588 5747587 5747599 Call Taxi

## FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and furnished flats in all areas of Kuwait.

> AL DEERAH PEARL **REAL ESTATE** Tel: 2424333, 2414333



باجامت بإها نه ل كارش. أن فلانب ٢ رواش ۲۳ مون ٹورنج ۱۳ دن بمعلم قافلات یخلیل احمد مرلن ( يوميونبون مي رورار درسس ديت ي) بھے کے بے فورنڈ بیٹ لائن کویت تخرم قاب کے انکل ماسنے بلڑنگ فلور نبر دو فلیت مرتبی ۳ فن 2404576 الحاج محراقبال 5526066 يرابونام كي

> Required for a Health Club Female fitness instructors.

Please call: 5728010/5749163.

#### REQUIRED

#### Male or Female tailors

for a ladies tailoring shop. Must be experienced and holding transferable residences.

Call Tel. 5735633 after 1.00 pm

#### **REQUIRED** URGENTLY

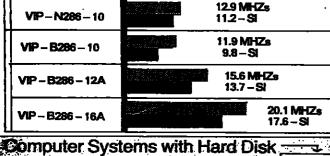
Experienced people for decoration job. Must have transferable residence.

Contact Barakat. Tele: 4836020, 4843231

## **BAKING CLASSES**

A 3 months, once a week classes conducted for ladies & teenagers for all types of baking & cake decorations, by a US diploma holder. For details please contact Tel: 3721905





EGA/VGA Monitor and Printer +

OWN ANY ONE OF THE ABOVE MODEL IN 12 EASY MONTHLY

INSTALMENTS AS LOW AS ABOUT

**AL-WAZZAN STORE** 

**48**16232, 4833692 4839749, 4839753 FAX 4833693 TELEX 23151 - SAHNI

# **FOR RENT**

LOST

INDIAN Passport No. E 256433, in

the name of Shenaz Karim. Finder please tel. 5638026 or Indian

PASSPORT No. A 4213825 in the

name of Nanda Prakash, Indian

Finder please telé. 4747380.

PURSE, containing identity card,

bank card, driving licence, includ-ing KD70 or 80, lost near the Taj

Mahal Restaurant, New Khaitan.

Finder please tele. Mr. Kaiser

Mahmood Bhatt. 4763037,

ACCOMMODATION

VILLA: high standard quality with

new American furniture, facing

Jabriya/Surra motorway For

SALMIYA, Kuwait Finance Build-

ing. No. 84, Flat No. 12, 2nd floor,

Opp. senior Indian School from

1st June. Contact personally.

SALWA, Area 12, near Messilah

Beach Hotel. Ground floor of a

large deluxe villa, huge living

room 13mx7m, 4 bedrooms with

closets, 3 large bathrooms,

beautiful garden in and outside. Rent KD520. Tele 2469617-8,

For Rent

Rent KD110.

details tele. 4744266.

(AT2-52596-2)

(AT3-52624-3)

(AT2-52585-2)

(AT3-52612-3)

(AT3-52622-3)

(AT5-52542-6)

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate



PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

Confact Baby 4847937, Canada Dry Tele: 4817708, 4837650

WANTED

**IMMEDIATELY** 

FEMALE

Cutter/

Tailors

Ladies Tailoring Shop

Please call: Saad

on 4733555 after 5 pm.

Central

drivers.

REQUIRED

Available FARWANIYA, Main St. Required single Indian bachelor to share a 2-br apt with another bachelor. Rent KD55. Tele. 4714911 ext 35 from 7 am to 5.30 pm only. (AT1-52576-3)

# REQUIRED

**PROFESSIONAL LADIES** 

HAIRDRESSERS are required immediately for a new well-located hair

saloon in Fintas. Please contact: 3900204

5 - 8.30 pm daily

# Video and

**Airconditioning** mechanics and helpers and

This is our price!

Abdul Aziz Saud Al Babtain

Mishari & Katrish Bldg. Tel. 2411782/2410419

For your body fitness and

elegance and to keep your beauty

**HEALTH INSTITUTE** 

Provides the latest body fitness

equipments.

Monthly membership available.

Saimiya — Al Marzouk Pearl Complex

Tel. 5716005

Part or full time Call Tel. 2405590, Farouq

Admiral /

no frost

Gross Capacity 16.4 cu. ft

Ground floor

Dear Ladies ....

# REQUIRED TV Technician

Refrigeration Technician (airconditioning and

#### refrigerators) Call Tel. 5628726 from 4.00 - 10.00 pm.

refrigerators

#### RUMAITHIYA, near the Passport Office. A fully furnished room available with water/electricity. kitchen and telephone facilities

for a single person (Indian). Tele. 5613895 after 2 pm. (AT3-52608-3) **FOR SALE** 

SAAB 9000, Turbo 1988, 27,000

kms, superb condition. Bur-

gundy/beige leather full options,

KD1,000 to owner, 22 instalments

of KD161 Tel. Chris Wood,

CAPRICE Classic, 1977, engine

overhauled, new gear. In good

condition. Price negotiable. Tel.

DODGE Le Baron, 1983, white,

with red roof, new engine, fully

comprehensive insurance up to

Sept 1990, regularly maintained by main agent KD1,000. Tel. Ven-ner, 3720215, 4 - 8 pm. (AT2-52583-3)

MERCEDES Benz, late '85 model

280S, full options, dark blue, in

immaculate condition, 60,000

kms, for immediate sale at a price

BMW 316-i, 1989 model, AC,

automatic, maroon, 14,000 kms.

A NEW furnished flat with tele.

central air-conditioning, opp. the

sea in Fintas, 3-bedrooms with a

large saloon and 2 bath rooms

Price KD1,200. Rent KD170. Tele.

16 CHANNEL Montarbo sound

mixer, amp-speakers (heavy

power), guitars, effects, micro-

phones, cables, etc. in tiptop con-

dition. Contact Mannan, Flat 10,

Building 240, Area 1, Juleeb Al

Shiyookh. Tel: 4317223 after 7

KD4.800. Cash. Tele. Mr. Kutty.

of KD5,600 Call 2406487.

2413071/72/73/74.

**Miscellaneous** 

9039680, 3904896.

5633817, after 2 pm.

(AT3-52584-3)

(AT2-AJ-3)

(AT2-52570-3)

(AT2-52582-3)

(AT1-52552-3)

(AT3-52606-2)

2416775 office, 5389761, home.

Cars

HAWALLI, near the Sports Club. Mulhaq with telephone facilities for working ladies to share with a lady. Bus routes 18, 15, 25, 37. Tele. Lalit. 2427626, 9.30 am · 2

(AT3-52618-3)

KUWAIT City, near the G.P.O. Accommodation for a Filipini, (lady) to share with another Filipino lady in one room. Tel. 2405648-9, Mr. Jun. 12 - 4 pm, 7 -

(AT2-52581-3)

SALMIYA, near the K.G. school building. Accommodation available for a small Indian Punjabi family in a two bedroom flat. Tel. 5636241, after 5.30 pm. (AT2-52600-2)

ACCOMMODATION bachelors to share with a Mangalorean family in Maidan Hawalli, main road. Tele: 2450655,

(AT3-SH-A J.-2)

RUMAITHIYA. Opp. Pre-primary Indian School. One room with tele, and kitchen facilities for two working ladies or a couple. Tele. Satnam Singh, 5630886, 7 am - 8

MAIDAN Hawalli. A spacious room with separate entrance and tele. for one working lady. Bus routes 14, 15, 30, 102, 109, 38.

(AT3-52619-2)

Tele. John, 5630163. (AT3-52620-3) SALMIYA, near Indian School (KG bldg). One bedroom furnished flat with tele, facilities for a family for 3 months from 1st June.

Tele. Mr Khan, 5619164. (AT3-52623-3)

## DOOR TO DOOR ATID **I**IGAYA

**PHILIPPINES** 483-9009 483-9889

\* FAST-RELIABLE \*

Welson piano plus Hitachi video

plus many more bits & pieces.

**MOVE IT** 

YOUR WAY

PACKING &

REMOVAL

SEA

KUFUMA sofa set with centre tables

Rosewood dining table with six chairs

Bookshelves, coffee tables, wall units

**FOR SALE** 

BARGAIN HOUSE

Tel: 5744017 - 5744018.

FCL/LCL CONTAINERS

FROM/TO EUROPE AND ASIAN

**COUNTRIES** 

ABDUL RAHMAN AL-BISHER SONS

LAND

P.O. Box 554 Safat 13006 Safat Kuwait Cable Address: "TRANACO" Kuwait

INTERNATIONAL FREIGHT FORWARDER

### **House for** rent as a store In Dasma – good location,

1,000 sq.m. Telephone 5336374. Mr Abdul Latif 8 am to 1 pm, 4 to 7 pm.

2467866, SALHIYA COMPLEX, MT, ES

#### WESTERN family leaving Kuwait. offers various household items for sale: sofa set, bedroom set, curtains, dining table/chairs, Philips fridge, Philips TV. crockery and many more items. Tele. 5329364

(AT1-52564-3)

YACHT, 24 foot Westerly 6K24. with outboard engine, sails and instruments. Tele. 5615294 after 7

(AT1-52559-3)

#### NAME CHANGE

after 5 om.

**Boats** 

I, Ramakrishna Arou Bisa, holder of Indian Passport No. V 013044 embraced Islam and changed my name to Md. Kashem. (AT2-52603-3)

**SERVICES Baby Sitting** 

#### FULL-DAY baby sitter required. Tel. 2550564.

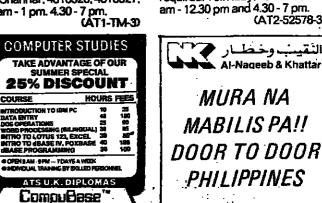
(AT2-52613-3) Transport REQUIRED for a lady from

Maidan Hawalli (Ministry of

Defence) to Al-Rai. Office timings. 8.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4 - 8.00 pm. Tele. 4767654. 8.30 am - 12.30 pm and 4 - 8 pm. (AT2-52595-2) REQUIRED for a lady from Sal-

miya, Indian School to Shuwaikh Arab Times office, 11 am. Tele 4813566 ext 245, 11 am - 7 pm. (AT1-SH-TM-3)

REQUIRED immediately from Arab Times Office, Shuwaikh at 1 pm for New Kheitan and from Kheitan at 4 pm for Shuwaikh. Tele. Shahriar, 4816326, 4816327, 



REQUIRED from Kuwait City to reach Ourtoba (Damascus St)? Office at 8 am and 4 pm and return 1.30 and 7 pm. Tele. 4719023, 8 am -12 noon and 4-6 pm only. (AT1-DR-TN-3)

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Shuwaikh behind old Pepsi Cola. reach 8.30 am, from Salmiya to Kuwait reach 8.00 am. Soor St. Tele. 5719153 after 7.00 pm. (AT1-52556-3)

#### Tuition

MUSIC lessons given by an experienced teacher at home. Tele. 5615291, 4331608. (AT3-52607-3) -

TUITIONS available in Abu Halifa

for English, Hindi, Maths of classes lst-Vth. Tele. 3719821 after 11 am. Miss Khan.

(AT1-52554-3).

#### SITUATIONS

#### Vacant

A MALE Muslim cook required, live-in for a family, with an ability to read, write and speak English. Must be able to cook Kuwaiti. Indian, vegetarian and continental dishes. Salary according to experience. Tele. 4837802, 5 - 7.

(AT1-52575-3) MAID required for a family at

Mina Al Zour. Must speak English and cook. Tel. 3950130. (AT2-52577-3)

#### WANTED

WANTED piano. Anybody interested to sell, tel. 2445848, 8 am - 1 pm.

(AT2-52599-3) RIGHT-HAND drive car, new or second-hand, petrol or diesel

required, Tel. Raby, 4845202, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm and 4.30 - 7 pm. (AT2-52578-3)

النقيب وخطار 🔽 IS BR Al-Nageeb & Khattar MURA NA

chami

A Mar

. . . .

200 Car

e de la contra

THE LOT

Pahear

AE Virgini Pai Machi

Bei bergie

 $-\omega_{\rm CL}(a)$ 

· La co.

1.1.4.1 aleads

in V

\$01Q

**PHILIPPINES** 

484-6009

شكركة النقيب وخطكار دمهم

**Packing and airfreighting** of your personal effects FREE ESTIMATE







Customer Service Tel:

474-5533

476-3666

Oh, No! I am in

> I should have called Alghanim...

trouble now!

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lighanim Sea-**Freight**-Ai<sub>l</sub> Packing

3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3 Murgab 2412595/2416691

# BUY NOW AND SA

Tel.: 4766740/1/2/3/4/5 Fax: 4748648

# **OLYMPUS** 1**Z-200** SUPERZOOM

There has never been a camera like the AZ-200 Super Zoom from Olympus.

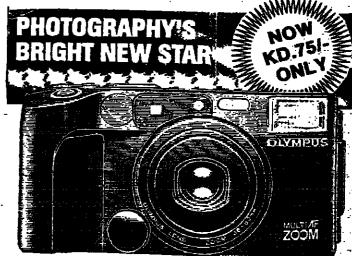
**/1Z-200 SUPERZOOM** 

Because the AZ-200 Super Loom isn't just another 35mm camera with a 2x zoom leris. It's a remarkable new full-auto camera featuring the world's first built-in variable-povier flash. An infrared remote controller. And a reimble new multi-spot autofocusing system. All enclosed in a compact, lightweight body with steek Olympus lines. The AZ-200 Super Zoom - the new full-auto-

zoom that's in a class by itself

Sole Agents

QIRTAS & GAJRIA CO.



Al Gaith Bldg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414728 Al Awqaf Bldg., Fahad Salem St. Tel: 2414739

# n DBase III with manual. KD 29/- only (new version arrived). OPERATED 16 BIT IBM COMPATIBLE 80286 12.9 MHZs

KD

FOR FULL DETAILS CALL

CANADA DRY STREET SHUWAIKH







#### ARAB TIMES, MONDAY, MAY 14, 1990

# Dutch win women's World Cup hockey title

erlands won their third successive women's World Cup hockey title today, scoring a con-vincing 3-1 victory over jaded Olympic cham-

For the Dutch, who conceded only one goal in the seven games of the tournament, it was sweet revenge for Australia's semifinal victory over them in Seoul.

Their controlled display of strength and skill reassirmed Dutch dominance of a sport in which they have won five out of seven World

Cups.
Top seeds Australia, playing in their first
World Cup final, looked tired despite the vocal support of the home crowd and were unable to counter the Dutch women's mastery of the short corner which earned the third

seeds two goals. Sweeper Lisanne Lejeune opened the scoring after only eight minutes when, from a short corner, she slammed the ball just inside the left hand post past the despairing dive of Australian goalminder Maree Fish. It was Lejeune's eighth goal, six of which came from short corners, making her the event's top scorer. She was voted Player of the

The Netherland's second goal, one of the best of the competition came after Wietske de Ruiter slipped round three defenders before flicking the ball past Fish from an acute angle near the goalline.

To their credit Australia struck back immediately to score the first goal the Dutch had conceded. From a penalty corner in the

the bar and bounced down just over the line. The Dutch snuffed out Australia's hopes 11 minutes later after another penalty corner. Helen van der Ben slotting home under Fish's body to score their 19th goal of the tour-

South Korea added a World Cup bronze to their Olympic silver medal, coming from 2-0 down after just three minutes to beat England

LONDON, May 13, (Reuter): Results of Benson and Hedges Cup (55 overs) cricket

**B&H Cup** 

results

At Swansea: Kent heat Glamorgan by 18 runs Kent 265 for eight umings closed (M.Benson 118). Glamorgan 247 in 53.5 overs (M.Maynard 82, G.Holmes 62). Kent

two points.

At Bristol: Warwickshire beat Gloucestershire by six wickets. Gloucestershire 207 for six innings closed (W Athey 83 not out, J. Lloyds 53 not out). Warwickshire 208 for four in 49.4 overs (A Moles 57). Warwick-

Trus. Somerset beat Sussex by 107 runs. Somerset 321 for five manage closed (S Cook 177, P.Roebuck 91) Sussex 214 in 16.2 overs (C.Wells 101). Somerset

ponnts.
At Derby: Derbyshire beat Middlesex by eight runs. Derbyshire 251 for five innings closed (A. Kuiper 10e not out. P. Bowler 77). Middlesex 243 in 84 2 overs (D. Haynes 64, P. Downton 40). Derbyshire two points.

Group C
At Southampton: Hampshire beat Combined Universities by 99 runs. Hampshire 297 for two minings closed (C. Smith 154 not out, V. Terry 134). Combined Universities 198 in 52 overs (C. Tolley 74. S. James 46). Hampshire two points.
At the Oval: Yorkshire beat Surrey by six wickets. Surrey 262 for six minings closed (A Stewart 76. D. Bicknell 55. D. Ward 46 not out). Yorkshire 263 for four in 53.5 overs (R. Blakey 79. P. Robinson 43 not out). Yorkshire two points.
Group D
At Lencester Leicestershire beat

At Leicester Leicestershire beat Scotland by seven wickets. Scotland 215 for

Scotland by seven wickets. Scotland 215 for eight innings closed (O. Henry 48. B. Swan 40). Lenestershire 219 for three in 51.3 overs (N. Briers 93 not out, J. Whitaker 46). Leicestershire two points.

At Trent Bridge: Nottunghamshire beat Northamptonshire by three wickets. Northamptonshire 178 in 54.4 overs (A. Fordham 67.1. Nottunghamshire 180 for seven in 51.4 overs (T. Robinson 106 not out, J. Thomas four for 45 Nortunghamshire two

#### **SPORTS BRIEFS**

#### Former champion

STOCKHOLM, May 13, (Reuter): Swedish police are investigating a complaint that former world heavyweight boxing champion Ingemar Johansson punched a man in a bar brawl at Gallivare. 75 miles (120 km) inside the Arctic circle. A police spokesman said a man filed a complaint of assault against Johansson after a fracas in a hotel bar early on Friday. Police in the far-north town took Johansson, 57, to jail for the

Oilers triumph

CHICAGO, May 13, (Reuter): The Edmonton Oilers routed the Chicago Black Hawks 8-4 yesterday to win their best-of-seven Campbell Conference playoff series and advance to the Stanley Cup ice hockey finals.

#### Mochrie ahead

(Reuter): Dotti Mochrie shot a career-low round of seven-under-par 65 to take a seven-stroke lead over Rosie Jones after the second round of the Crestar golf tournament yester-

#### Norman leads

DUBLIN, Ohio, May 13, (Reuter): Greg Norman birdied three of his last eight holes to shoot a three-underpar 69 and take a one-stroke lead over Payne Stewart after three rounds of the \$1 million Memorial Golf Tournament yesterday.

New record LONDON, May 13, (Reuter):

Trainer Martin Pipe broke his own record for the number of winners in a British jump racing season when Huntworth won the Veterans Chase at Warwick yesterday. It was Pipe's 209th victory of 1990, breaking last season's record-breaking total of

**Judo tourney** 

FRANKFURT, May 13, (Reuter): Light-heavyweight Stephane Train-eau finally won his first major title yesterday by beating West Ger-many's Olympic silver medallist Marc Meiling on home ground in the finals of the European Judo Cham-

#### Cycling race

ALBANY, New York, May 13 (AP): Mexico's Raul Alcala dis-placed weeklong leader Vladislav Bobrik of the Soviet Union yesterday, building a 43-second advantage heading into the final stage of the Tour de Trump cycling race.

Fernandez wins SASSARI, Sardinia, May 13, (AP): Puerto Rican Orlando Fernandez won the World Boxing Organization
/ super-bantamweight crown last
/ night, stopping Italy's Valerio Nau
c in the tenth round.

#### Belgian soccer

BRUSSELS. May 13, (Reuter): Results of Belgian First Division soccer matches played yesterday: Charleroi 0 Mechelen Ghent Kortrikj Standard Liege 2 Fkered 0 Club Bruges **Reerschot** St Truiden Anderlecht Waregen Lokeren

Clay tennis

KIAWAH ISLAND, S. Carolina, May 13. (Reuter): Third-seeded American David Wheaten rallied from one set down yesterday to beat West German Alexander Mronz and reach the finals of the \$230,000 US Men's Clay Court Tennis Championships yesterday. Wheaton, 20, took charge at 5-5 of the second set and went on to post a 2-6 7-5 6-2

# Australia beat Pakistan

# Waqar Younus gets hat-trick

NEW YORK, May 13, (Agencies): Dean Jones hit seven sixes and scored 79 of Australia's 152 runs in 28.2 overs yesterday, leading Australia to a five-run victory over Pakistan in a rare one-day exhibi-tion match as part of the North American Cup, a promotional cricket tour in the United States.

David Boon scored 31 runs in the match, shortened to 30 overs from the normal 40 because heavy rain earlier in the week had damaged the field.

Pakistan bowler Waqar Younus got a hat-trick, getting Dean Jones hole out to Imran Khan and bowi-



four overs for only six runs.
Pakistan rallied when Rameez
Raja scored 53 and found late support from Salim Yousef. who

ing out the next two batsmen. Pakistan got off to a slow start in

their inning, as Australia's Terry

Alderman took three wickets in his

But Pakistan, which won the Australasia Cup two weeks ago over a field of five other nations including World Cup holders Australia — were hurt when captain Imran Khan was held to 14. bowled by Merv Hughes, followed by the unnecessary run outs of Javed Miandad and Wasim

Pakistan was finally all out for 147 in the first ball of the last over. failing to win by six runs. "It was an experience." Australian captain Boon said in a major understatement.

The result was a small measure of revenge for Australia for their recent defeat by Pakistan in the Australasia Cup.
The match was played on a pitch

made by stretching a brown hessian cloth over the grass. Hazards for fieldsmen included a board several cms high encircling the run-ning track which was in the field of The ball rarely rose above waist height and bowlers used only a

run-up of several metres. With short boundaries there were plenty But the fans, 3,000 of them instead of the 20,000 expected, loved

it. Pakistani spectators outnum-

bered Australians 10-1.

There were Americans present but only in the call of duty. Policemen, food vendors and cleaners spent most of the day trying to catch a glimpse of baseball games in a nearby park or with a perpetually bemused expression "Did you guys ever think of playing this game on horseback," one New York policeman asked. At the end, the crowd roared and the policeman yawned.

Bob Pritchard, the brave Aus-

tralian promoter, hopes next year to add the West Indies and India to Many players looked at the match as one to enjoy.

"It's a great holiday to get away, very relaxing," said Imran Khan, generally considered the world's best all-round cricket player. "Last year when we were in Toronto some of the boys went to see Niagara Falls, sightseeing at Disneyland when we were in Califor-nia. It's sort of a paid holiday." Some expatriates from the West

Indies, British Commonwealth nations and the Indian subcontinent enjoyed the game. "This is great, but there shoule

be more to promote the game in the US," said Laetchman Misre, who has lived in the United States for seven years since arriving from his native Guyana. "This is our past-Misre arrived 1 and 1/2 hours

before the scheduled first ball and sat in the front row of Downing Stadium, a 22,000-seat football arena on the East River's Randall Island, onetime home of the old New York Cosmos soccer team. 'This isn't enough," said Misre. "We should get a minimum of six

internationall matches a year." Misre attended the match with two friends, both originally from Guyana, including one who travelled 1,200 miles (1,920 kilometres) from West Palm Beach, Florida, for the occasion.

Cricket gets virtually no publicity among the general media in the United States, although there are pockets of interest among ethnic groups that hail from cricket-playing nations. The opportunity to see top-level cricket was a rare opportunity for

some.
"I'm a cricket fanatic and it's been disappointing for me," said Mark Seery, a consultant from Sydney, Australia, who has been in the United States for a year and expects to remain for another 18 months. "It's worse than giving up smoking than not having cricket.

Scoreboard AUSTRALIA Darren Lehman b Wasım Akram .. 5 Dean Jones c Imran Khan b Younus ... . . . . . Jamie Siddons run out . .. David Boon b Javed ......

PHOENIX, May 13, (AP): Tom

Chambers scored 11 of his 34 points during a third-period rally, and Jeff Hornacek had a career playoff-high 29 as the

playoff series.

blocked shots.

Johnson added 22.

game 2 on 4-of-11 shooting.

sweep in the conference finals.

Spurs 115, Trail Blazers 105

Terry Cummings scored 35 points as the fast-breaking San

Antonio Spurs rolled to a 115-

105 victory over the Portland

Trail Blazers and leveled their

playoff series at two games each.

Game 5 of the best-of-7 Wes-

tern Conference semifinal swit-

ches on Tuesday night to Por-

tland, where the Blazers won the

first two games 107-94 and 122-

112. San Antonio won at Hemis-

fair Arena 121-98 on Thursday

Year David Robinson scored 21

points, but it was Cummings who

provided the offensive firepower

as the Spurs overcame an early

nine-point deficit to rout the

Blazers for the second con-

secutive game.
Clyde Drexler led Portland

with 27 points, 20 of them in the

first half. Jerome Kersey added

Results

Eastern Conference N.Y. K.bockers 111 D. Pistons 103 (Detroit leads series 2-1)

Western Conference

Phoenix Suns 117LA Lakers

Spurs centre and Rookie of the

Steve Waugh c Salim Malik b Aaqıb Javed ...... baqıb Javed ....... Aaqıb Javed ..... Taylor not out ..... Merv Hughes run out ...... Chris Matthews b Younus ...... Rackemann b Younus ..... Terry Alderman b Akram ....

Bowling, Wasim Akram 5.2 overs, 2 wickets, 18 runs; Waqar Younus 5 overs, 3 wickets, 16 runs; Saeed Anwar, 6 overs, 0 wickets, 29 runs; Musthaq Ahmed, 4 overs, 0 wickets. 27 runs, Salim Malik 3 overs, 0 wickets. 17 runs; Aaqib Javed, 6 overs, 3 wickets, 35 runs.

Zahoor c Matthews b Alderman ... Saeed Anwar b Alderman ... meez Raja c Waugh b

Salim Malik c Taylor b Alderman .. 0 Imran Khan b Hughes .... Javed Miandad run out Salım Yousuf b Rackemann ....... 50 Musthag Ahmed cand b Matthews 1 Younus c Healy b Matthews ..... 0 Aaqib Javed not out ......

Bowling: Alderman 4 overs, 3 wickets, 6 runs; Rackemann 5.1 overs, 2 wickets, 18 runs; Greg Matthews 6 overs, 3 wickets, 25 runs; Mark lughes 7 overs, 0 wickets, 20 runs; Mark Taylor 5 overs, 0 wickets, 23 runs; Dean Jones 2 overs, 0 wickets,

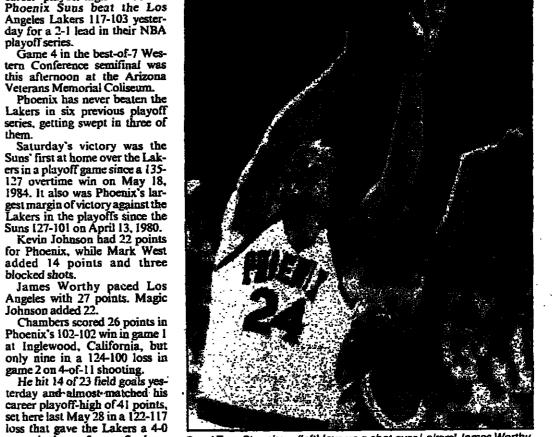
## **Dittmar runs** out of steam

BEZIERS, France, May 13, (Reuter): World number three Chris Dittmar ran out of steam n the semifinals of the Beziers International Squash Tournament yesterday, losing to fellow-Australian Rodney Martin when the final was within his grasp.

Dittar led by two games to one and 6-2 in the fourth when he suddenly seemed overcome by fatigue as the much fresher fourth seed took control and reeled off 16 points in a row to win 1-99-52-99-69-0.

Martin's younger brother Brett made Jansher Khan of Pakistan work hard in the other semifinal but he let the world number one off the hook in the third game by squandering seven set points. Jansher's killer instinct was much sharper and he grabbed the match on the first available

court for more than an hour.



Lakers' A.C. Green (left) tries to stop Suns' Dan Majarie. (Reuter wirephoto)

Suns outclass Lakers

Suns' Tom Chambers (left) lays up a shot over Lakers' James Worthy



Knicks Patrick Ewing jumps over Pistons' John Salley. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Hadlee fights to save Kiwis match Newport bowled himself into

the England side with a match haul of

WORCESTER, England, May 13. (Reuter): Richard Hadlee carried out his first demolition job of the summer but still found himself fighting to first day of their three-day match against Worcestershire vesterday.

The world's most successful Test bowler gave New Zealand the perfect start to their opening three-day game by claiming five wickets for 27 as Worcestershire were dismissed for But then the touring team fared

even worse as seamer Phil Newport took five for 18. It required Hadlee to come to their rescue with an unbeaten 23 as they struggled to 113 for eight by the close.

However, it was Hadlee's new ball

partner Danny Morrison who caused Worcestershire most heartache earlier in the day when he added to the county's injury list by fractur-ing the left index linger of prolific batsman Graeme Hick. He was hit by the second ball he

faced from the lively Morrison and retired hurt live overslater after making two. An X-ray revealed a crack near the base of the linger. It was another major blow for the

county champions who are already without Jan Botham. Tim Curtis and Sieve Rhodes through injury A year ago in the corresponding

OAKLAND, California, May

13, (AP): Cal Ripken's second

home run of the game led off the

ninth inning as Baltimore

Orioles beat Oakland and ended

an eight-game losing streak against the Athletics in a Major

League baseball game last night.

straight overall. Baltimore

became the first team in six

games to score more than one run

Ripken, who made it 2-2 with a

solo shot in the sixth inning, con-

nected on Gene Nelson's first

pitch in the ninth for his sixth

Mark Williamson (2.1) got the

victory and Gregg Olson earned

his seventh save. Nelson (1-2)

home run of the season.

against Oakland.

The Athletics had won five

11 for 127 against Australia and he was on course for a repeat perfor-He dismissed New Zealand cap-tain John Wright for eight. Andrew Jones (1), Mark Greatbatch (1).

Mark Priest (13) and Ian Smith (2).

# Scoreboard

M Weston c Rutherford b Hadlee G Hick retired hurt ....
D D'Oliveira c Greatbatch S Lampilt b Hadlee R Illingworth c Rutherford

WORCESTERSHIRE first innings

P Bent b Morrison . .

Newport c Greatoatch S. Bevins Ibw b Hadlee ..... S. McEwan not out . ......

Extras (lb-12, w-1, nb-7) Fall of wickets 1-1 2-46 3-90 1-102 5-102, 6-109 7-133, 8-170

Bowling Hadlee 15-7-27-5 Mor-rison 20-5-46-2, Millmow 16-2-59-2 Hutherford 8-2-25-0 Priest 2-1-2-0



NEW ZEALAND first innings T Frank-in a sub b McEwan

M. Greatbatch a sub b Newport K Putterford lbw b Weston. Crower: Bewins b McEwan M Priest brub b Newport ... Smith disuble Newport II. Extras 15-4 to-6 nb-4 w-61 Total (for eight wickels) Fa. of archets: 1-16, 2-20, 3-25, 4-29, 6-65, 6-69, 7-111, 8-113

Wright to Alb Newport .... Aliches d'Bevins b Newcon. 13 13

point to win 9-3 9-3 10-9. Despite the relatively comfortable score. Martin put up a great fight and kept Jansher on

#### (Phoenix leads series 2-1) Spurs 115P.T. Blazers S.A. Spurs (Series tied 2-2) Ripken takes Orioles to win Over Athletics

Garrelts won his first game of the

season as San Francisco beat

Garrelts (1-3), the National League's ERA leader in 1989, allowed two runs and five hits in five innings. Garrelts' carned run average is 5.60, more than three runs a game higher than last year's League-leading figure. Pirales 3, Astros 1

Neal Heaton became the first Pittsburgh pitcher in 61 years to win his first six starts as the streaking Pirates defeated Houston for their seventh victory in eight games. Heaton (6-0), who didn't win

his sixth games last year until Sept 25, allowed one unearned run and four hits over seven innings. He has won 11 straight decisions since last July 28.

#### Results rican League 3 Oakiand Tsus Cleveland Kansas City Milwaukee Texas Chicago W S

Scattle 7 Los Angeles 4 Cincinnati 6 Philadelphia N Y Mets Chicago Cub-San Francisco

# **Reynolds brothers** show their class

COLUMBUS. Ohio, May 13, (Reuter): World record holder Harry 'Butch' Reynolds and his younger brother, Jeff, turned in sparkling performance in separate events in the Jesse Owens athletics vesterday. Butch Reynolds, the world record holder in the 400 metres, ran the 200 in the Ohio State University-sponsored event and

won easily in 20.60 seconds. The former Ohio state star and Olympian outraced American Gary Chandler to win the event. Younger brother Jeff Reynolds kept it in the family by appearing in Butch's speciality event — the 400 metres. He won in a three-way thriller in 45.76 seconds, narrowly ahead of

Americans Larry Gardner and Clarence Daniel. "I don't think it's ever been done before - one brother winning a 400 and the other brother a 200 in the same meet." Jeff Reynolds said.

To keep from competing in the same event with his brother, Butch decided to bypass his speciality and run in the 200, admitting that "running in the 200 is always a challenge because it's a shorter distance and a lot of technique is involved." Butch, who starred at Ohio state his sophomore and junior

years before passing up his senior season to train for the Seoul Olympics, was still off his personal best in the 200 and also failed to better the meet record of 20.42 seconds set two years ago by Albert Robinson of the Indiana Track Club.

Only two meet records were set in rain-soaked Ohio Stadium despite the appearances of several Olympians and American record holders.

Lavonna Martin, a member of the Seoul US Olympic team, was an easy winner of the women's high hurdles, edging American Candy Young in 13.01 seconds. Jud Logan, the American record holder in the hammer throw, was a winner in 72.96 metres.

was the loser. Jose Canseco's ninth homer, a two-run shot, gave Oakland a 2-1 lead in the fifth.

Indians 5, Rangers 4 Felix Fermin singled home the ticbreaking run in the seventh inning and the Cleveland Indians beat the Texas Rangers 5-4 in a game suspended the prvious

night because of rain Cleveland and Texas were to play their regularly scheduled game about a half-hour after the



Giants' Gary Carte goes down after ceing oit in the loot by a pitch from Phillies' Bruce Ruffin (Reuter intentiolol

Indians' victory. Texas lost for the fifth time in six games.

Friday night's game was stopped after the Indians scored twice in the top of the sixth for a tie at 4. When it resumed yesterday. Sandy Alomar singled with out out, stole second and scored on

Fermin's single. Steve Olin (1-2) pitched 2 1-3 scoreless innings for the victory and Doug Jones went | 2-3 innings for his 11th save. Jeff Russell (1-2) was the loser.

White Sox 6, Royals 3 Melido Perez held Kansas City to three singles over 82-3 innings, losing a shutout on three uncar-

ned runs without a hit. Curlos Martinez tripled home two runs during a five-run third and Ivan Calderon had four singles, the fifth four-hit game of his career. Loser Richard Dotson (0.3) gave up nine hits and five

runs in 2.2-3 linnings. Sosa and Lance Johnson started the Chicago third with singles

out, Boone dropped Carlton Fish's foul pop for his second error of the innings. Fisk then singled Johnson home and a tworun triple by Carlos Martinez made it 4-0.

and advanced on catcher Bob

Boone's throwing error. Cal-

deron singled home the first run

and, after Ron Kittle grounded

Giants 6, Phillies 2 Matt Williams and Will Clark hit three-run homers and Scott

Cleveland

Minnesota

# Seward gets Player of the Season award

Thursday evening wherein next year's officials were elected and this year's stars honoured. Top honour went to Ron Seward who was voted Player of the Season. His contribution to

the team consisted of being top run scorer with over 600 runs at an average of 38, and top wicket taker with 28 victims. Ron was also elected as next year's club captain after Simon Clements

stepped down.

The Bowler of the Season award went to Richard Snowden. Richard has shown a new wickets. Batsman of the Season was John Arton-Powell who, in his first season with the club, has scored over 400 runs at an average of over 32. Dave Short was adjudged the Best

The departure of the British Ambassador left the club without a president but hopes are high of persuading the new Ambassador to continue the tradition in this area. In addition a new chairman was required after Val Tudball

ROME, May 13, (Reuter): Yugoslavian 16-year-old Monica Seles crushed top seed Martina Navratilova 6-1 6-1 to

win the Italian Open women's tennis championship in

spectacular style today.
Third-seeded Seles never allowed the American — more

than twice her age — to settle down and she dominated the court with her fast and accurate two-handed game.

For Navratilova it was her third final in five appearan-

ces at a tournament she has never managed to win. For

Seles, winning her fourth tournament final in succes-sion, extended her current unbeaten run to 20 matches and

now looks the biggest threat to world number one Steffi

Graf of West Germany, an absentee here, for the French

five matches as she powered her way to victory here.

The fragile-looking Yugoslav dropped only 14 games in

Navratilova had won her three previous clashes with

Seles on a carpet surface - the last time in Washington in

"I'd never played her on clay before," Navratilova said.
"The ball was very heavy and any good serve came right

back. I was always playing catch-up."

Seles's consistency demoralised Navratilova. "I didn't play my very best but I was really consistent today," the

Canada to take up a position with his wife.

Wells leaving Kuwait

THIS month sees the departure from Kuwait of one of

Casuals key batsmen, Kevin Wells, who is emigrating to

Kevin has been Casuals regular opener during the past four

years and his aggressive style of play has been one of the major

factors contributing to Casuals improved performances.

Although primarily a front foot layer, and one of the best

exponents of the off-drive ever seen in Kuwait, he is equally

capable off the back foot, with the cut in front of square and

the pull being his most effective strokes. 1987-88 was Kevin's

best season, when he scored more runs than any other Casuals

player, and in 1988-89 his aggregate was second only to Ron

He is also an excellent gully fielder and last season was top

of the Casuals catching tally. This year a cruel back injury has

severely limited his appearances and Casuals form has suf-

fered as a result. He was still able to score a memorable 42

against CK and to play a significant part in several games.

including two of Casuals three victories over Hubara. Kevin

has contributed greatly to Casuals C.C., both on and off the

field, and all members and families wish him and his wife

Open title later this month.

Seles it was a remarkable debut at the clay court event.

decided to move on and the club is lucky in having Peter Bond to suitably fill the vacancy.

Other officials elected were John Arton-Powell as vice-captain and press secretary, Adi Selveratnam as social secretary, Nigel Tatham as team Secretary, and Peter White as treasurer.

Presentations were gratefully received by Kevin Wells (for leaving Kuwait), Fiona Seward (for services to the club), and Mr and Mrs Scivertnam (for style in delivery). Simon Clements gave his captain's address

and pinpointed the tremendous contributions to the club from players like Nigel Tatham and Peter White. The added power by the arrival of the elegant Andrew Pinho and the solid John Arton-Powell were highlighted along with the equally important contributions from Lorraine Bond. The team's mixed bag of success was noted as a general inconsistency brought several high points and low points. The outgoing cap-tain was then thanked for his contributions, particularly for his efforts in arranging the last two successfull tours.

I. Ayrton Senna (Brazil) McLaren 13

Nigel Mansell (Britain) Ferrari 3

World constructors' champion-

Aguilera stuns

**Becker for** 

German title

HAMBURG, West Germany, May 13, (AP): Unseeded Juan

Aguilers of Spain today upset top-seeded Boris Becker in

straight sets to win \$1 million German Open.

Aguilera, champion here in 1984, confused Becker with his

touch play and a succession of superb passing shots to sweep to a 6-1, 6-0 7-6 (7-7) rain-delayed

Becker, the world's No. 3 ran-

ked player, was outplayed from near the start. From I-1 in the

first set, the three-time Wim-

bledon champion lost 10 straight

games and was trailing 1-6, 0-5

when rain held up play for an

Whatever Becker tried

If Becker came to the net

Aguilera passed him; if Becker

stayed back he was outrallied by

Many of the rallies included

When the players returned

But Becker held serve at the

20 shots or more with Becker

from the rain delay Aguilera served out for a 6-0 second set.

start of the third set and received

a loud cheer from the sellout

crowd at the Rothenbaum tennis

Most fans were wrapped in

The West German then broke

Aguilera's serve for the first time

to lead 2-0. Becker lost his serve

twice, but broke back to force a

tiebreaker as errors creeped into

Aguilera's game.

overcoats to protect them from

the cold blustery conditions.

pace with accurate slices.

ending them with an error.

Aguilera, now ranked 26th in the

world, countered.

10. Stefano Modena (Italy) Tyrrell Satoru Nakajima (Japan)

Equal. Thierry Boutsen

(Belgium) Williams 6. Equal. Piquet

Equal. Prost

4. Patrese

8. Nannini

ship: 1. McLaren

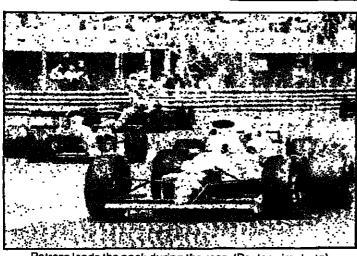
Benetton

Equal. Ferrari

Equal. Williams

# Patrese wins San Marino GP

# Senna, Mansell fail to finish



Patrese leads the pack during the race. (Reuter wirephoto)

SPORTS BRIEFS

TABLE TENNIS tournaments, in connection with the celebrations for

the 400th anniversary of Hyderabad.

have been scheduled from Monday. May 14 to Wednesday. May 16 in

Jleeb Al Shuyoukh. Matches will be

played from 6.00 pm to 9.00 pm. All

registered players must be present at the venue at 6.00 pm on May 14 for

the draws. Directions for reaching

the venue: Take the first U-turn after

the Jleeb Al Shuyoukh police station,

turn first right and look for a new three-storey building in the open ground. For further details contact: Dr Naidu (4842578). Fareed (4763438) or Tazher (4330694).

ROME, May 13. (Reuter): John

McEnroe's withdrawal from the

men's Italian Open tennis champion-

ships has compounded the woes of

organisers of the event starting here

tomorrow. In contrast to the high

profile women's championship con-

cluding this weekend, the men's event was deprived from the outset of the world's top four ranked players.

W. German soccer

BONN, May 13, (Reuter): West Ger-

man soccer clubs Waldhol Mann-

heim and Homburg were relegated

after ending the season at the bottom of the First Division yesterday.

LONDON, May 13, (Reuter): Engl-

ish football, its image battered by last

weekend's growd violence, received a

welcome boost vesterday when the

soccer cup final ended with only 49

people arrested for minor offences.

GLASGOW, May 13, (Reuter): The Scottish Football Association yes-terday defended the penalty shoot-

out which gave Aberdeen a 9-8 vic-tory over Celtic in the Scottish Cup

and said the scheme could be exten-

SEOUL, May 13, (Reuter); Kim Bong-Jun of South Korea retained

his World Boxing Association (WBA) minimum weight title today when his fight with Silverio Barcenas

of Panama was stopped in the fifth of

his World Cup soccer squad in Italy.

He said he would choose the remain-

ing seven next Sunday after the end of

the Yugoslav League Champion-

RABAT, May 13, (Reuter): Jeunesse Sportive Al Bina (JSB) retained their

African Handball Club Cup last night by beating Mouloudia d Alger

21-20 (half-time 8-7) after extra time

HAVANA. May 13. (Reuter): Cuban high jump world record hol-der Javier Sotomayor, returning to international competition after a

knee injury, showed the world he wa

back in business by clearing 2.32 metres last night to win the Havana Barrientos Memorial Event. "I had

planned to jump around 2.30 metres. I jumped 2.32, so I'm all the hap-

LONDON, May 13. (Reuter): Results of English Football League semifinal play-off first leg matches

**Division Two** 

Division Four

l Swindon 0 Newcastle

0 Tranmere

pier." Sotomayor told Reuters.

**English playoffs** 

Blackburn

Cambridge Chesterfield

Bury

African handball

in an all-Algerian match.

Sotomayor wins

Penalty shoot-out

49 arrested

ded to semifinals.

Kim triumphs

the scheduled 12 rounds.

Yugoslav team BELGRADE, May 13, (Reuter): Yugoslav soccer coach Ivica Osim today named 15 definite players for

Table tennis

Italian Open

IMOLA, Italy, May 13, (UPI): Italy's Riccardo Patrese, driving his 195th Grand Prix, piloted his Williams to victory in the San Marino Formula One Grand Prix today ahead of Austrian Gerhard Berger in a McLaren

Patrese passed Berger on the 51st lap, 10 laps from the end of the 191.034 mile (307.440 km)

It was his first victory since South Africa 1983. Berger had led from the 18th lap, when he took over from Patrese's teammate, Belgian Thierry Boutsen, who pitted with a mechanical problem.

Pole sitter Ayrton Senna of Brazil went off on the fourth lap

Yugoslav takes Italian Open title

Seles routs Navratilova

when a broken rear wheel rim resulted in a flat tire.

Nannini had to hold off a strong challenge from world champion Alain Prost of France in the closing laps.
In doing so, he set the fastest lap time on the penultimate lap, clocking one minute 27.156

seconds, an average speed of 126.988 mph (208.178 kph). Prost finished fourth to earn three world championship

The sister Ferrari of Briton Nigel Mansell, which had run second to berger in the middle of the race, went out with engine

Seles broke Navratilova in the opening game, helped by two double faults, and she allowed the American former

world number one to hold serve only in the third game.

Seles went 4-1 up with two brilliant passing shots as

Navratilova, eight-times Wimbledon champion, tried but

Seles (right) and Navratilova with their trophies. (Reute

Nahil best

Beatrice Pereira fourth.

NAHIL AKEL was named Player of

the Year when the Hubara Centre Bridge Club held its 1989-90 End of

the Season Tournament, under the

direction of Nabil Akel, on Friday.

Cups and prizes were presented to the Players of the Year. Narendra Shah occupied the second position while Nabil Akel limished third and

In the End of the Season Tour-

nament, the results were as follows:

N/S Sharing first; J. Gajjar & K.T. Simon and M. Merchant & M. Zafar

3rd. Sankar Reddy & Dhruba Muk-

erjee 4th. Abdul Ghani Shellaby & Saad

E/W

3. Beatrice Pereira & Aubrey

l . Nahil Akel & Narendra Shah

4. Santos Aurora & Ravi Sapre

2. Mamdouh Sabri & Peter Harris

**Standings** Drivers' championship (after three

United's Paul Ince (right) and Steve Bruce (left) try to squeeze out Palace's Geoff Thomas during Saturday's

# Robson puts United first

LONDON, May 13, (Reuter): England captain Bryan Robson will miss his country's World Cup warm-up against Denmark on Tuesday to concentrate on helping Manchester United to victory in

their FA Cup final replay against Crystal Palace. "I'd sooner be playing in a Cup final than in a friendly game for England. Getting a draw today and a replay is more important at the moment." Robson said after yesterday's enthralling 3-3 extra-

time draw.

Team mate Neil Webb will also miss the England game presenting a problem for manager Borry Robson who may have to select him for the World Cup without having seen him play for his country since last September. Webb has missed five successive internationals

since rupturing his achilles tendon against Sweden. It was Robson who headed United's first goal vesterday levelling the score after underdogs Palace had gone ahead through Gary O'Reilly.

Welsh international Mark Hughes then put

United in front, but Palace came thundering back through substitute Ian Wright, who scored barely three mintues after coming on in the 69th.

Wright, playing his first match since breaking the same leg twice in the space of three months. proved himself the star of south London when he put Palace ahead in extra time.

Hughes saved the day for United with the final equaliser 11 minutes later.

Despite Wright's heroics, Crystal Palace manager Steve Coppell is likely to start him on the bench again on Thursday.

Coppell is still not convinced the striker is fit enough to last a full 90 minutes and is happy with the way the rest of the team played.

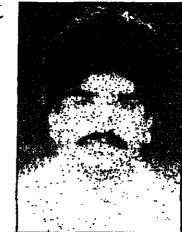
"I've got to think long and hard about my team

and my tactics before Thursday but at the moment I would be inclined to keep it as it was," he said.

Manchester United, who unlike debutants Crystal Palace are looking for a seventh FA Cup win, are likely to make some changes.



Ashfaq R. Khan



Syed Mumtaz

# Baig XI, Ahmed XI win

TWO first-round matches for the Quli Qutub Shah Memorial Trophy were played on Friday at the Salmiya grounds (Rumethiya), in connection with the 400th

anniversary of Hyderabad (Dec-In the first match Abbas Ali Baig XI scored a convincing vic-

tory over Jaisimha XI, beating them by 82 runs while Ghulam Ahmad XI defeated Abi Ali XI by a narrow margin of eight runs in an exciting finish.

Ashfaq R. Khan playing for Abbas Ali Baig's XI, scorted a magnificent century (105) in a scintillating display to claim the Man of the Match award. His unbeaten innings was included 14 fours and 2 sixes. The Best

Batsman award went to Siddik Hasan who scored 42 runs and remained unbeaten. Sahid Ali Mirza was adjudged as Best Bowler for claiming two wickets and an average of 4.5 runs per

In the other match, between Ghulam Ahmad XI and Abid Ali XI, Syed Mumtaz was declared Man of the Match for scoring 63 runs and taking 2 wickets. Akhilesh Kumar scored 47 quick runs to claim the Best Batsman award. Ashraf got the Best Bowler award by claiming four wickets.

The finals will be held on May 18 between Abbas Ali Baig XI and Ghulam Ahmad XI at Salmiya grounds at 7.00 am.

# Marseille keep title

PARIS, May 13, (Reuter): Marseiset off a fireworks display at the Stade Velodrome lastnight as his club captured the French League title for the second year in a row.

His expensively assembled collection of stars did not exactly produce a fireworks display to match, beating modest caen 1-0 thanks to a 33rd minute goal from midfielder Philippe Vercruysse after a cross by striker Jean-Pierre Papin.

It was a muted performance from the leaders who were without suspended full-back Manuel Amoros and sweeper Carlos Mozer who is training with the Brazilian World Cup

But is was enough to give Marseille the title they deserved as rivals Bordeaux lost all hope with a 1-0 defeat in Nice, where the home side's Luxembourg striker Robby Langers sprang their offside trap as early as the sixth minute.

With only one match to go, Marseille are now four points ahead of Bordeaux. It is their sixth French championship and gives them the

chance of a second successive double. They are odds-on favourites for the French Cup in which they face a struggling Racing Paris in the semifinals in two weeks. The winners will meet either St Etienne or Mon-

Results St Etienne

Parada at a

#### Cup veterans could outshine newcomers LONDON, May 13, (AP): While Rated one of the world's best English League. goalies over the past decade, Dasayev, now 32, also was the

soccer standouts such as Holland's Ruud Gullit and Marco van Basten and Uruguay's Ruben Sosa await their debuts in the World Cup finals, there are some players who have seen it all before.

success and happiness in the future.

Take England's 40-year-old goalkeeper, Peter Shilton, who made his domestic League debut in 1965, the year after Van Basten was born, first played for his country when the Dutchman was 7 years old and kept goal in the 1982 World Cup in Spain.
There is a cluster of other 1990

stars who saw World Cup action eight years ago as well as in Mexico in 1986. Some of them could outshine the World Cup newcomers when the tournament begins next month in Italy. Diego Maradona's breathtak-ing skills helped Argentina to World Cup glory in Mexico. Four

years earlier, he suffered from inexperience in Spain and got sent off against Brazil. The dazzling striker has rediscovered his form at club level to

help Napoli regain the Italian League title this season. Italian defender Giuseppe Bergomi collected a World Cup win-ners' medal in 1982 at age 18 when Division Three | Notts County | Italy beat West Germany in the final. Now a veteran of 50 international appearances, he will be' gunning for a return of the title on



Peter Shilton home soil.

Alongside Shilton on England's side in 1982 were midfielder Bryan Robson and centre-back Terry Butcher, who also will line up in Italy eight years later. Belgium's long-serving midfielder Jan Ceulemens, now 33, is set



Diego Maradona

to play in Italy eight years after some classy performances in the 1982 championships.

And Safet Susic, 32, returns to the World Cup stage after playing during Yugoslavia's last appearance in Spain. Now a midfielder with French side Paris Saint



Germain, Susic has refound his

form after being out of favour at national level. In the Soviet lineup in Spain was goalkeeper Rinat Dasayev, who

now plays for Spanish club Sevilla

and will be between the posts for

his national team in Italy.

Gary Lineker

Mexico. The Soviets' 1990 lineup is likely to include influential midfielders Vassily Rats and Alexandr Zavarov from that 1986 side.

Soviet's first choice goalkeeper in

World Cup holder Argentina and England are two sides that have kept faith with established players from World Cup to World

Of the 1986 trophy-winning side, Maradona could be joined in Italy by goalkeeper Nery Pumpido, midfielders Jorge Burruchaga, Sergio Batista, Ricardo Giusti, desender Oscar Ruggieri and even striker Jorge Valdano. Valdano retired after the 1986

from hepatitis but has attempted a comeback at age 34. Robson, 33, now is England's captain and midfield strongman

although he is prone to injury. Striker Gary Lineker, topscorer with six goals at the Mexico championship, has rediscovered his touch with 26 goals for Tottenham Hotspur. And winger John Barnes, who

disappointed four years ago, now has the additional ingredient of experience gained by seasons of success with Liverpool. He scored 28 goals this season to lead the

Shilton, who has played 115 times for his country, is hoping to beat Northern Ireland goalkeeper Pat Jennings' world record of 119 appearances.

Brazil, one of the favourites in Italy and a three-time winner, will have midfielders Alemao and Silas, defender Branco and strikers Muller and Careca from the 1986 team that was beaten on penalties by France in the quarterfinals.

Alemao, 28, and Careca, 29, are two more of the Napoli side that won the Italian title and are in sparkling form.

Spain's goal-scoring wizard Emilio Butragueno is back from the 1986 squad. In contrast to the English,

Brazilians and Argentinians, West Germany has made significant changes since its 1986 final defeat. It will depend heavily on midfield playmaker Lothar Matthaeus, who plays in Italy for Internazionale of Milan, and his clubmate Andreas Brehme. Both were on the lineup that lost to Argentina

four years ago.
Uruguay's indiscipline proved costly in 1986 and few players survive. But Enzo Francescoli, its talented forward who has starred for French club Olympique Marseilles this season, has cooled his temperament and has the ability to lift the side.

## Nice Racing Paris Sochaux Bordeaux Brest Toulon PSG

## Beckenbauer names team

BONN, May 13, (Reuter): West German national team manager Franz Beckenbauer yesterdayannounced the following squad of 23 from which he will select his: final 22 for the World Cup soccer finals: Goalkeepers - Raimund

Aumann (Bayern Munich): Bodo Illgner (Cologne), Andreas Coepke (Nuremberg). Defenders - Klaus Augenth-

aler (Bayern Munich), Juergen Kohler (Bayern Munich), Hans Pfluegler (Bayern Munich). Stefan Reuter (Bayern Munich). Thomas Berthold (AS Rome). Andreas Brehme (Inter Milan). Guido Buchwald (VFB Stutt-gart). Paul Steiner (Cologne).

tracht Frankfurt). Holger Fach (Bayer Uerdingen), Thomas Haessler (Cologne), Pierre Litt-barski (Cologne), Guenther Her-mann (Werder Bremen), Lothar Matthaeus (Inter Milan). Andreas Moeller (Borussia Dor-tmund). Olaf Thon (Bayern Munich). Strikers - Juergen Klins-

mann (Inter Milan), Frank Mill Borussia Dortmund), Karlheinz Riedle (Werder Bremen), Rudi Voeller (AS Rome).

arabe times

**Published by:** Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor in Chief Ahmed Ai Jarallai

**Editorial Office:** Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines) Advertising: 4816326/7

Americal Subscriptions Individuals (C. 15) Companies and Origins Departments Ke Ja: Janua Cherges Burti für melees